

# CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX FOR VOLUMES 110-117\*

## A

- A9145C  
antifungal antibiotic from *Streptomyces griseolus*, 1-amino-cyclopropan-carboxylic acid synthesis inhibition (tomato fruit extracts), 113, 586
- 2',5'-A, see Oligoadenylic acid
- ppp(A2'p)<sub>n</sub>A-synthetase, see 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase
- (3'dA2'p)<sub>2</sub>3'dA  
cordycepin analog, cordycepin prodrug (human colon), 115, 137
- Acetaldehyde  
aerobic oxidation by xanthine oxidase, leukotriene inactivation by generated hydroxyl radicals, 110, 266  
-exposed erythrocytes from normal individuals, hemoglobin A<sub>1</sub> fraction similarity to that in alcoholism, 113, 1004  
metabolism, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup> transport (rat liver mitochondria), 117, 169
- Acetaminophen  
-glutathione conjugate, cytochrome P-450-dependent formation (ethanol-treated rabbits), 112, 8
- Acetic anhydride  
F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase subunit labeling, activating and inactivating ligand effects (bovine heart), 113, 273
- Acetobacteria  
spermine synthesis by GTP-insensitive ornithine decarboxylase, 114, 779
- Acetylcholine  
binding sites,  $\alpha$ -subunit receptor, exobilayer portion model, 116, 17  
noncompetitive antagonists, binding sites in  $\alpha$ -subunit receptor, exobilayer portion model, 116, 17
- Acetylcholine receptor  
 $\alpha$ -subunit, exobilayer portion, molecular model and binding sites, 116, 17  
exposure to lipid bilayer membrane (*Torpedo californica*), 115, 1075  
interaction with monoclonal antibodies to human acetylcholine receptor (human, mouse), 113, 1  
muscarinic  
binding site loss with ATP due to orthovanadate contamination (rat corpus striatum), 110, 567  
cAMP synthesis regulation, adrenocorticotropin secretion, and adenylate cyclase activity (murine pituitary tumor cells), 114, 289  
quinuclidinyl benzilate binding regulation by guanine nucleotide, Tris/choline allosteric site requirement (canine, frog, murine, rat heart), 113, 280  
stimulation by monovalent cations and guanine nucleotides, N-ethyl-maleimide pretreatment effect (chicken heart), 111, 41; erratum, 112, 348  
solubilization  
by 3-[(3-cholamidopropyl)-dimethylammonio]-1-propane sulfonate, glycoprotein nature (bovine cerebral cortex), 115, 814  
in sensitive form for GTP and Na<sup>+</sup> (bovine cerebral cortex), 112, 948  
nicotinic desensitized azido-phencyclidine binding with carbamylcholine (*Torpedo californica*, *T. marmorata*, *T. ocellata*, 113, 723  
partial tertiary structure, single group rotation theory, 111, 1022
- Acetylcholinesterase  
S-mercuric-N-dansylcysteine binding, stoichiometric reaction and modification (*Torpedo californica*), 112, 941
- Acetyl CoA carboxylase  
phosphorylation by ATP-citrate lyase kinase and cAMP-dependent protein kinase (rat liver), 117, 435  
regulation by  
insulin-induced low-molecular-weight mediators released from plasma membranes (rat liver

\*Underscored numbers indicate the appropriate volumes; numbers without underscores indicate pagination.

## Subject Index

- cytosol), 110, 789  
 phosphorylation-dephosphorylation  
 mechanism (chick liver), 116, 633
- N-Acetylglucosaminidase  
 signal-induced release, protein  
 kinase role (rabbit platelets,  
 rat neutrophils), 116, 743
- $\beta$ -N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase  
 Binding to brain protein by phos-  
 phomannan-Sepharose chroma-  
 tography (*Macaca radiata*), 112,  
 398  
 inhibition by cytokine injection (rat  
 liver), 112, 14  
 secretion by  
 macrophages, zymosan-induced,  
 mannose-glycoprotein receptor  
 role (mouse), 113, 192  
 platelets, parallel with polyphos-  
 phoinositide increase after  
 thrombin stimulation (human),  
110, 660
- N-Acetyl-L-glutamate  
 binding to elastase-inactivated  
 carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase  
 (ammonia) (rat liver), 117, 238
- $\beta$ -N-Acetylhexosaminidase, see  $\beta$ -N-  
Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase
- Acetylhydrolase  
 plasma, platelet-activating factor  
 inactivation (rat), 113, 666
- N-Acetyl-D-mannosamine  
 conversion from N-acetylneuraminic  
 acid by N-acetylneuraminate pyru-  
 vate-lyase, configuration (*Clos-*  
*tridium perfringens*), 111, 668
- N-Acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine  
 effect on sheep erythrocyte immune  
 response in macrophage-depleted  
 cultures (mouse), 114, 721
- N-Acetylneuraminate lyase  
 N-acetylneuraminic acid  $\alpha$ - and  
 $\beta$ -anomer substrates, kinetics  
 (*Clostridium perfringens*), 111,  
 668
- N-Acetylneuraminate pyruvate-lyase, see  
N-Acetylneuraminate lyase
- N-Acetylneuraminic acid  
 $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -anomers, substrates for  
 N-acetylneuraminate pyruvate-  
 lyase, kinetics (*Clostridium per-*  
*fringens*), 111, 668
- N-Acetyl-puromycin  
 converted from puromycin by enzyme  
 isolated from drug-producing  
*Streptomyces alboniger*, biologi-  
 cal activity, 113, 772
- Acids  
 secretion, leukotriene stimulated  
 (rabbit gastric parietal cells),  
114, 897
- 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-  
 aniside  
 aldehyde oxidase inhibition (rabbit  
 liver), 116, 759
- $m_8$ -Acrosin  
 activity,  $\alpha_1$ -proteinase inhibitor  
 and sulphated polysaccharide  
 effects (ovine), 117, 319
- ACTH (adrenocorticotrophic hormone),  
 see Adrenocorticotropin
- Actin  
 $Ca^{2+}$ - and  $Mg^{2+}$ -, polymerization  
 characteristics, 116, 478  
 cytoskeleton, change following  
 chemotactic stimulation of *Dic-*  
*tyostelium discoideum*, 115, 351
- G-, crosslinked trimer preparation,  
 purification, and properties  
 (rabbit skeletal muscle), 111, 404
- non-polysomal mRNA translation  
 product from sarcoma-180 ascites  
 cells during cell cycle (mouse),  
113, 923
- polymerization  
 spectrin-actin complex crosslinking  
 by band 4.1 effect (human eryth-  
 rocytes), 111, 360  
 stimulation by protein isolated  
 from bovine thyroid plasma mem-  
 branes, 111, 415  
 purification and characterization  
 (rat pancreas), 113, 163
- Actinomycin  
 prevention of insulin stimulatory  
 effect on carbamoyl-phosphate  
 synthetase (rat diabetic liver),  
114, 255
- Actinomycin D  
 inhibition of carbon tetrachloride-  
 induced choline kinase (rat  
 hepatic cytosol), 111, 683
- Action potentials  
 production, intracellular pressure  
 change (squid giant axon), 114,  
 1006
- Actomyosin  
 native, phosphorylation modulation by  
 spontaneously active phosphatase  
 (bovine aorta), 111, 906
- Acute phase response  
 induction by cytokine injection from  
 peritoneal exudate cells (rat),  
112, 14
- Acyclovir  
 and 2'-nor-2'-deoxyguanosine, uptake  
 and phosphorylation in tissue  
 culture, *in vitro* viral and cell-  
 ular DNA polymerase inhibition  
 kinetics (rabbit kidney), 116, 360
- Acyl-carrier protein  
 isolated from citrate lyase, S-acyl-

## Subject Index

- ated residue properties  
(*Klebsiella aerogenes*), 114, 310
- Acyl-CoA:1-acyl-sn-glycero-3-phospho-  
lipid acyltransferase, see  
1-Acylglycerophosphate acyl-  
transferase
- Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NADP<sup>+</sup>)  
trans-2-enoyl-CoA reduction,  
kinetics (rat hepatic  
microsomes), 113, 659
- Acyl-CoA desaturase  
 $\Delta^6$ -, immunochemical differenti-  
ation from  $\Delta^9$ - and  $\Delta^5$ -types  
(rat hepatic microsomes), 110, 36
- 1-Acylglycerophosphate acyltransferase  
arachidonic acid transfer to lyso-  
phospholipids, relative rates and  
localization (rat pancreatic  
acini), 112, 502
- Acyl-lyase  
citrate lyase subunit activity,  
single arginine residue at active  
site (*Klebsiella aerogenes*), 111,  
490
- Acyl-transferase  
citrate lyase subunit activity,  
single arginine residue at active  
site (*Klebsiella aerogenes*), 111,  
490  
role in phosphatidylglycerol bio-  
synthesis (canine lung micro-  
somes), 116, 23
- Adenine nucleotides  
effect on F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase activity, mech-  
anism (bovine heart), 113, 273  
mitochondrial membrane potential  
restoration with Mg<sup>2+</sup>, poten-  
tiation by bongkrekate (rat  
liver), 111, 792
- Adenine nucleotide translocase  
inhibition by atractyloside, effect  
on adenosine release from cardiac  
mitochondria (rat), 113, 990
- Adenocorticotropin  
NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal sequences, brain syn-  
aptic membrane peptidase action  
(rat), 111, 259
- Adenosine  
release by cardiac mitochondria,  
adenine nucleotide translocase  
and ATP/ADP ratio roles (rat),  
113, 990
- Adenosine receptors  
adenylate cyclase-coupled, detection  
in ventricular membranes (guinea  
pig heart), 110, 208
- S-Adenosylhomocysteine  
DNA methylation inhibition (avian  
sarcoma virus-transformed rat  
cells), 114, 214  
effect on 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthio-  
adenosine (avian sarcoma virus-  
transformed rat cells), 114, 214
- S-Adenosylmethionine  
DNA methylation inhibition (avian  
sarcoma virus-transformed rat  
cells), 114, 214  
effect on  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> permeability in proteo-  
liposomes (chicken erythrocyte  
membrane proteins), 114, 1126  
5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine  
(avian sarcoma virus-transformed  
rat cells), 114, 214  
phosphatidylethanolamine methylation  
mediation  
GTP effects (rat hepatic plasma  
membrane), 114, 425  
inhibition by endogenous inhibitors  
in hepatic cytosol (rat), 112, 108
- Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase  
hyperoxia-induced delayed stimulation  
(rat lung), 113, 491  
inhibition by 3-deaza-( $\pm$ )-aristeri-  
mycin (Hela cells), 114, 505
- Adenovirus type 2  
proteins, trimeric nature of penton  
base and fiber, 110, 913
- Adenovirus type 5  
DNA synthesis in vitro, inhibition by  
aphidicolin, 113, 87
- Adenylate  
energy charge  
effect on 6-phosphofructokinase  
activity, NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> and AMP de-  
aminase regulatory roles (perme-  
abilized *Saccharomyces cerevisi-*  
*siae*), 112, 96  
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase  
activation/deactivation control,  
pyruvate, oxamate, and oxalate  
effects (*Zea mays* chloroplasts),  
115, 673
- Adenylate cyclase  
basal, inhibition by GTP or guanylyl-  
5'-yl imido-diphosphate,  
pertussis toxin effect (rat adi-  
pocytes), 116, 651  
-coupled adenosine receptors,  
detection in ventricular mem-  
branes (guinea pig heart), 110,  
208  
forskolin-stimulated  
enkephalin-mediated inhibition  
(rabbit corpus luteum), 116, 574  
inhibition by GTP or guanylyl-5'-yl  
imido-diphosphate, pertussis  
toxin effect (rat adipocytes),  
116, 651  
reversal by carbachol, cholinergic  
muscarinic receptor role (murine  
pituitary tumor cells), 114, 289

## Subject Index

- inhibition
  - by monoclonal antibodies (*Neurospora crassa*), 113, 778
  - sodium fluoride effect (canine, rabbit, rat heart sarcolemma), 115, 583
- negative coupling with angiotension II receptors (rat aorta), 117, 420
- regulation by catalytic component phosphorylation and dephosphorylation (S49 murine lymphoma cells), 112, 250
- stimulation
  - by L-isoproterenol without affecting membrane phospholipid methylation (myogenic cell lines), 114, 339
  - in platelets causing prevention of thrombin-induced increase in cytoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (human), 113, 598
  - by serotonin and guanine nucleotides, inhibition by aluminum chloride (*Fasciola hepatica*), 112, 911
  - by sodium fluoride, enhancement by aluminum chloride (*Fasciola hepatica*), 112, 911
- Adenylate kinase
  - inhibition by elemental sulfur, reversal by dithiothreitol (rabbit muscle), 113, 348
- Adenyl cyclase, see Adenylate cyclase
- Adipocytes
  - insulin binding, inhibition by noradrenaline and cAMP due to  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor stimulation (rat), 112, 972
  - vanadate insulin-like effect on glycogen synthase and insulin receptors (rat), 113, 80
- Adipokinetic hormone
  - lipid mobilization stimulation in *Manduca sexta* (locust), 115, 924
- ADP (adenosine 5'-diphosphate)
  - aggregation induction in gel-filtered platelets, inhibition by 4,4'-diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonate (bovine), 111, 306
  - effect on phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate labeling with [ $^{32}\text{P}$ ]phosphate (rabbit platelets), 113, 483
  - ribosylation
    - nonhistone proteins in HeLa cell cycle, 115, 938
    - nuclear protein phosphorylation suppression (chicken liver), 113, 136
  - vascular prostacyclin synthesis stimulation (rabbit aorta, pulmonary artery, rat aorta), 112, 284
- ADP/ATP translocator protein
  - synthesis and intracellular transport (rat intact hepatoma cells), 110, 132
- Adrenalectomy
  - effect on lipogenic testicular enzymes (rat), 115, 606
- $\alpha$ -Adrenergic receptors
  - and epinephrine, effect on corticotropin-releasing factor-induced adrenocorticotropin release in vitro (rat pituitary cells), 110, 456
- $\alpha_1$ -Adrenergic receptors
  - covalent labeling by 4-amino-6,7-dimethoxy-2[4-[5(3-[ $^{125}\text{I}$ ]iodo-4-azidophenyl)pentanoyl]-1-piperazinyl]quinazoline (rat cerebral cortex), 115, 946
- $\alpha_2$ -Adrenergic receptors
  - size determination (human platelets), 116, 1070
- $\beta$ -Adrenergic receptors
  - $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependency in endocytosis, hexose, and amino acid transport stimulation (murine renal cortex), 114, 913
  - heterogeneity in lung membranes, protease inhibitor effect (hamster, rat), 110, 504
  - stimulation by noradrenaline due to increased cAMP level, inhibitory effect on insulin binding to adipocytes (rat), 112, 972
  - structure,  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol effect (mammalian), 116, 777
- $\beta_2$ -Adrenergic receptors
  - desensitization by pre-exposure to isoproterenol, effect on adrenocorticotropin release (murine pituitary tumor cells), 111, 112
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), see Adrenocorticotropin
- Adrenocorticotropin
  - corticosterone stimulation, 18-hydroxycorticosterone, and aldosterone secretion by adrenals, elimination by antisera to  $\gamma_3$ -melanotropin (normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats), 110, 357
  - and  $\beta$ -endorphin, colocalized in nervous system (rat duodenum), 117, 568
  - related peptide, cytotoxic activity, 115, 339
  - release by pituitary
    - corticotropin-releasing factor-induced, reduction by cell

## Subject Index

- pretreatment (rat), 111, 919  
 epinephrine and corticotropin-releasing factor additive effects (rat), 110, 456  
 prolonged elevation by isoproterenol pretreatment (murine tumor cells), 111, 112  
 stimulation by  
   forskolin, reversal by  
     carbachol, cholinergic muscarinic receptor role (murine tumor cells), 114, 289  
   corticotropin-releasing factor analog (rat), 110, 602
- Adrenodoxin  
   pH effect on reduction potentials, role in electron transfer mechanism (adrenal mitochondria), 115, 116
- Adrenodoxin reductase, see Ferredoxin-NADP<sup>+</sup> reductase
- Adriamycin, see Doxorubicin
- Affinity chromatography  
   Cibacron 3GA-Sepharose CL 6B, organophosphatase-hydrolysing phosphatase purification (*Alcaligenes NC5*), 110, 412  
   colchicine agarose column, tubulin purification (rat pancreas), 111, 253  
   on heparin cofactor II, dermatan sulfate and heparin fractionation, 112, 663  
   phosphomannan-Sepharose, lysosomal enzyme-binding protein isolation (*Macaca radiata* brain), 112, 398  
   Procion Red-agarose, citrate synthase and succinate thiokinase elution profiles, 112, 1021
- Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>  
   binding and uptake by hepatocytes, inhibition by metyrapone and glutathione, stimulation by 1,2-epoxy-3,3,3-trichloropropane (rat), 110, 668  
   conversion from sterigmatocystin in cell-free system (*Aspergillus parasiticus* mutant), 116, 1114
- DNA binding, role of co-oxygenation coupled to arachidonic acid metabolism (murine embryo fibroblasts), 112, 1034
- induced cytotoxicity  
   metabolic basis (guinea pig, mouse, quail, rat hepatocytes), 114, 813  
   microsomal enzyme inhibitor effect (rat hepatocytes), 115, 15
- modified DNA: bleomycin and DNase I nucleotide sequence cleavage, 117, 916
- Agarose  
   Cibacron blue F3GA, human heart glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase modification, 116, 689
- Aging effects  
   O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> induced myelin deterioration in vitro (human brain), 117, 141  
   synaptosomal membrane lipids and proteins, spin label study (rat brain cortex), 117, 688
- AH 22216  
   gastric histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor inhibition (HGT-1 cells), 116, 251
- D-Alanine  
   C-terminal peptide, substrate for porcine pituitary amidating enzyme, 117, 289
- Alanine aminotransferase  
   glucagon effect (murine liver), 115, 506
- Alanine-4,5-dioxovalerate aminotransferase, see Aminolevulinate aminotransferase
- Alanine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase, see Alanine aminotransferase
- Albumin  
   amyloid precursor variant, identification (amyloidotic polynuropathy patient kidney), 116, 880  
   cytosol, production, 5-azacytidine effects (neonatal rat liver), 116, 939  
   effect on oleate binding to hepatic sinusoidal membranes in vitro (rat), 112, 88  
   serum, see Serum albumin
- Alcaligenes NC5*  
   isolated from soil, organophosphate hydrolysing phosphatase purification, 110, 412
- Alcoholism  
   hemoglobin composition changes, abnormal A<sub>1</sub> fraction containing aldehyde or ketone formed during ethanol metabolism (human), 113, 1004
- Alcohols  
   aliphatic, prostatic membrane in vitro treatment effect on fluidity and prolactin binding (rat), 113, 220  
   formation from sugars, isotope fractionation quantitation by <sup>4</sup>H NMR, 111, 890  
   primary, peroxide oxidation to aldehydes by chloride peroxidase, 114, 1104
- Aldehyde oxidase  
   inhibition by 4'-(9-acridinylamino)-

## Subject Index

- methanesulfon-m-aniside (rabbit liver), 116, 759
- Aldehydes  
peroxide oxidation of primary alcohols by chloride peroxidase, 114, 1104
- Aldolase, *see* Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
- Aldosterone  
secretion: angiotension II, 12-0-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, and ionophore A23187 effects (porcine adrenal gland), 116, 555
- Alkaline phosphatase  
hepatic, interacton with Cibacron Blue P3GA (human), 111, 36  
inhibition of  
adenylate cyclase activity by catalytic component dephosphorylation, 112, 250  
topoisomerase I isolated from Novikoff hepatoma, 111, 897  
intestinal, binding to Cibacron Blue P3GA, chromatographic purification (human), 111, 36  
placental  
biosynthesis and processing in choriocarcinoma cells and mRNA-directed cell-free system (human), 111, 611  
purification and partial sequencing (human) 116, 1076
- Alkoxy-aryl-lactams  
3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase inhibition, tissue and substrate specificity (bovine aorta, human platelets), 113, 954  
1-0-Alkyl-2-0-acetyl-sn-glycero-3-phosphocholine, *see* Platelet-activating factor
- Allergic bronchial asthma  
leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> synthesis increase in alveolar macrophages (human), 111, 518
- Alloxan  
reduction by electron transport proteins (porcine liver microsomes), 114, 578
- Allyl bromide  
chlorination by chloroperoxidase to produce halohydrin isomeres, neighboring group formation, 110, 880
- Allylisopropylacetamide  
effect on  
phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P-450 forms (rat hepatic microsomes), 111, 926  
protein synthesis (rat hepatocytes), 114, 612
- Allylthiocyanate  
H<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase inhibition, acid secretion (bullfrog, porcine gastric mucosa), 112, 464
- Aluminum  
binding to calmodulin, structural changes induced in calmodulin (bovine brain), 115, 512
- Amaranth, *see* Red dye No. 2
- Amidating enzyme  
converting tripeptides to dipeptide amines, substrate specificity assay (porcine pituitary), 112, 372
- Amiloride  
ethylisopropyl derivative, effect on Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange (various cell types), 116, 86
- Amine oxidase  
mixed-function, purification and activity with carcinogenic amino-azo dye substrates (rat hepatic microsomes), 110, 640
- Amine oxidases (Cu-containing)  
and phenylhydrazine, reaction mechanism and stoichiometry (bovine plasma, lentil seedling), 115, 841
- Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)  
FAD, ESR analysis (bovine liver), 117, 517
- Amines  
heterocyclic, pyrolysis produced mutagenic and carcinogenic, ultimate forms (*Salmonella typhimurium* TA98/1.8- DNP<sub>6</sub>), 114, 626
- Amino acid composition  
adrenocorticotropin-(1-16)-NH<sub>2</sub> fragments (rat), 111, 259  
laminin from amnion, chorion, and chorionic microvessel basement membranes (human), 112, 1091  
neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) (murine brain), 112, 482  
polysialolyl glycopeptide brain cell surface protein (BSP-2) (mouse), 112, 482  
proline-rich polypeptide bound to prostatic binding protein, multiple forms (rat), 111, 172  
T-kinin containing bradykinin sequence (rat plasma), 112, 701  
vasoactive peptide formed from plasma kininogen by action of acid protease from Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma (rat), 112, 621
- D-Amino-acid oxidase  
flavin constituent of purple intermediate, resonance Raman study (porcine kidney), 111, 588
- Amino acids  
branched-chain, enzymatic deficiencies in fibroblasts,

## Subject Index

- characterization by genetic complementation (human), 114, 175
- D-cysteine-related, synthesis by 3-chloro-D-alanine chloride-lyase (*Pseudomonas putida* CR 1-1), 111, 809
- effect on O-(4-methylumbelliferyl)-glycosides fluorescence, 110, 926
- stimulation of [<sup>35</sup>S]methionine-labeled short-lived protein degradation (rat hepatocytes), 117, 509
- transport,  $\beta$ -adrenergic stimulation (murine renal cortex), 114, 913
- Amino acid sequences
- alkaline phosphatase forms (human placenta), 116, 1076
- $\alpha$ -amylase, free thiol group localization (porcine pancreas), 110, 726
- apolipoprotein A-1
- comparison with proapolipoprotein A-I (human plasma), 113, 626
- precursor coded by mRNA (human liver), 112, 257
- propreprotein (rat lymph, plasma), 116, 704
- propreprotein (Tangier disease patient plasma), 113, 934
- atrial muscle peptide (rat), 117, 859
- cholera toxin subunit A<sub>1</sub>, ADP-ribosylation site, 116, 341
- high-mobility-group protein HMG 14 (calf thymus and chicken erythrocytes), 110, 378
- collagenase-derived tryptic peptide containing active site serine residue (*Hypoderma lineatum*), 112, 907
- cutinase active site region (fungal), 114, 1017
- cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> (rabbit erythrocytes, liver microsomes), 115, 807
- cytochrome c oxidase, bacterial and mitochondrial, sequence homology, 116, 335
- cytochrome c oxidase subunit IV (bovine heart), 110, 8
- endopeptidase II from *Vespa orientalis* larvae, bovine chymotrypsin comparison, 110, 1
- growth-hormone releasing factor (porcine hypothalamus), 116, 726
- HC-toxin configuration (*Helminthosporium carbonum*), 111, 398
- hypothalamic growth hormone releasing factor (bovine), 117, 772
- immunoglobulin  $\lambda$ -light chains
- fragments from peptic cleavage in urea (human), 111, 89
- human urine, 117, 587
- interleukin 2
- cDNA (human tonsil), 115, 1040
- genes (human), 117, 114
- neuromedin B (porcine spinal cord), 114, 541
- neuromedin K (porcine spinal cord), 114, 533
- N-terminal,
- cellulase, homology with hen egg-white lysozyme active site (*Schizophyllum commune*), 116, 408
- in fluorescein isothiocyanate modified cytochrome P-450<sub>LM2</sub>, 113, 353
- position 3 post-translational modification, 116, 1049
- tyrosine residue of thyroglobulin radioiodinated in vivo and in vitro (human), 114, 73
- PCD-109, bovine seminal plasma major protein component, 113, 861
- prealbumin peptides (human amyloid fibril), 114, 657
- prostatic steroid-binding protein and uteroglobin, sequence homology (rabbit, rat), 114, 325
- serine hydroxymethyltransferase, homology between prokaryotic and eukaryotic forms (rabbit liver, *Escherichia coli*), 116, 1007
- sperm activating peptides (*Anthocidaris crassispina* egg jelly), 117, 147
- thiol proteinase inhibitor (rat liver), 115, 902
- thioredoxins, m- and f-type (spinach chloroplast), 115, 1
- T-kinin containing bradykinin sequence (rat plasma), 112, 701
- triiodothyronine-containing peptide isolated from thyroglobulin (porcine), 112, 206
- 9-Aminoacridine
- nitroxide spin-labeled, localization in nuclear and mitochondrial DNA (KB cells), 111, 1074
- Aminoalkylphosphonofluoridates, see Phosphonofluoridates
- Aminoazo dyes
- carcinogenic, N-oxidation by mixed-function amine oxidase (rat hepatic microsomes), 110, 640
- 3-Aminobenzamide
- chondrocyte differentiation enhancement (chicken limb bud cell culture), 111, 750
- effect on
- phytohemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte proliferation (human), 116, 428
- X-ray-induced DNA repair during two phases of reconstitution (L1210

## Subject Index

- cells), 112, 1077  
inhibition of  
DNA synthesis and thymidylate synthase after methyl methane sulfonate DNA damage (human), 117, 30  
nicotinic acid protective effect on ischemic injury-induced DNA damage during kidney storage (mouse), 113, 996  
 $\gamma$ -Aminobutyric acid  
binding to postsynaptic receptors, stimulation by exogenous sulfatide (murine brain), 112, 827  
L-( $\alpha$ -S,5-S)- $\alpha$ -Amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-isoxazoleacetic acid  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase inactivation, mechanism (rat kidney), 112, 564  
Aminochromes  
dihydropteridine reductase inhibition (human brain), 113, 895  
1-Aminocyclopropane-carboxylic acid  
synthesis, inhibition by antifungal antibiotics Sinefungin, A9145C and synthetic nucleoside Siba (tomato fruit extracts), 113, 586  
4-Amino-6,7-dimethoxy-2-[4-[5(3-[<sup>125</sup>I]-iodo-4-azidophenyl)pentanoyl]-1-piperazinyl]-quinazoline  
 $\alpha_1$ -adrenergic receptor covalent labeling (rat cerebral cortex), 115, 946  
5-Amino-4-imidazole carboxamide transformylase, *see* Phosphoribosyl-aminoimidazolecarboxamide formyltransferase  
Aminolevulinate aminotransferase  
4,5-dioxovalerate conversion to 5-aminolevulinate in porphyrin synthesis (human, rabbit, rat kidney, liver, spinach leaves), 112, 986  
 $\delta$ -Aminolevulinate synthase, *see* 5-Aminolaevulinate synthase  
5-Aminolaevulinate synthase  
cytosolic precursor  
hemin-induced accumulation due to inhibited processing into mitochondrial enzyme (chicken embryo hepatocytes), 110, 42  
molecular weight 74,000, processing during transport into mitochondria (chicken embryo liver), 110, 23  
transfer into mitochondria, inhibition by hemin (chick embryo liver), 117, 344  
heme translation inhibition (cell-free system), 115, 225  
isozymes in liver and erythroid cells, immunochemical comparison (chicken), 113, 377  
translocation *in vitro* into mitochondria, inhibition by hemin (chicken liver), 115, 700  
2-Amino-4-methyl-1-pentanethiol  
inhibitory effect on leucine aminopeptidase (porcine kidney), 116, 297  
2-Amino-6-methyldipyrido[1,2-a:3',2'-d]-imidazole  
DNA modification, base sequence specificity (calf thymus), 116, 1100  
2-Amino-6-nitrotoluene  
microsomal N-hydroxylation, inhibition by methimazole metabolite (rat liver), 113, 433  
Aminopeptidases  
action on adrenocorticotropin NH<sub>2</sub>-terminus (rat brain synaptic membrane), 111, 259  
Cu(II) or Ni(II) substitution after Zn, effect on activity (*Aeromonas*), 114, 646  
enzyme-substrate complex, direct detection by stopped-flow fluorescence (*Aeromonas*), 111, 946  
inhibition by 2-amino-4-methyl-1-pentanethiol (porcine kidney), 116, 297  
Aminopropylcadaverine  
structural specificity in stimulating spermidine auxotroph growth (*Escherichia coli*), 117, 616  
2-Aminopyrimidine  
and ribose-5-phosphate aqueous reaction, nucleoside-5'-monophosphate formation, 117, 93  
Aminopyrine  
H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-supported N-demethylation catalyzed by cytochrome P-450 and horseradish peroxidase, EPR stopped flow measurements, 113, 332  
Ammonium assimilation, *see* Nitrogen fixation  
Ammonium chloride  
effect on transferrin recycling (rat reticulocytes), 113, 650  
Ammonium ion  
heterocyst and nitrogenase formation inhibition in wild and glutamine synthetase-deficient strains (*Anabaena cycadeae*), 111, 180  
muscarinic receptor binding stimulation changes after N-ethylmaleimide pretreatment (chicken heart), 111, 41  
regulatory role in 6-phosphofructokinase response to adenylate energy charge (permeabilized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 112, 96

## Subject Index

- Amniotic fluid  
platelet-activating factor during labor (human), 113, 51
- AMP (adenosine 5'-monophosphate)  
binding to subtilisin-inactivated phosphorylase a, interaction with glucose binding, 113, 825  
inhibition of  
pyruvate dehydrogenase  $\alpha$ -subunit phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria (rat brain, heart, liver), 111, 1054  
succinyl-CoA synthetase phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria (rat brain, heart, liver), 111, 1054  
with KCl, effect on phosphorylase phosphatase sensitivity to glycogen inhibition, 114, 148  
6-phosphofructokinase activation, comparison with fructose-2,6-bisphosphate effect, 111, 294
- AMP deaminase  
regulatory role in 6-phosphofructokinase response to adenylate energy charge (permeabilized *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 112, 96  
forms, separation and comparison (chicken liver), 114, 1011
- Amylase  
release by parotid cells in vitro (mouse)  
stimulation by forskolin, 111, 21  
stimulation by isoproterenol, augmentation by forskolin, 111, 21
- $\alpha$ -Amylase  
amino acid sequencing, free thiol group localization (porcine pancreas), 110, 726  
synthesis by membrane bound ribosomes (*Bacillus licheniformis*), 114, 677
- Anabaena cycadeae*  
grown on  $\text{NH}_4^+$ , heterocyst and nitrogenase formation inhibition in wild and glutamine synthetase-deficient strains, 111, 180
- Anaerobiosis  
DNA synthesis blockage and diadenosine 5',5'''- $\text{P}_1$ , $\text{P}_4$ -tetraphosphate decrease in Ehrlich ascites cells with unchanged levels of ATP, ADP, and AMP, 110, 688
- Albuminemia  
congenital, serum albumin gene structural integrity (human), 116, 817
- Androgen receptors  
dihydrotestosterone-binding, detection in neonatal brain (rat), 111, 717
- DNA and ribonucleotide binding characteristics (rat prostate), 114, 1147  
production, stimulation by androgen, triamcinolone acetate effect (rat prostate, hamster ductus deferens cloned tumor cells), 116, 1020
- Androgens, see also specific androgens  
effect on testosterone metabolism (rat granulosa cell culture), 113, 948  
-stimulated androgen receptor production, triamcinolone acetate effect (rat prostate, hamster ductus deferens cloned tumor cells), 116, 1020
- Androstenedione  
aromatization and 19-hydroxylation, evaluation, 117, 392
- Anemia  
lack of induction by Cu-chelating drugs causing plasma ferroxidase activity decrease (rat), 113, 127
- Anesthetics  
local,  $\text{F}_1$ -ATPase inhibition (mesophilic, thermophilic organisms), 112, 822
- Angiotensin converting enzyme, see Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase
- Angiotensin II  
chromatin solubility increase (rat hepatic nuclei), 110, 61  
conformation models in acidic aqueous solutions, clustering analysis, 112, 339  
effect on aldosterone secretion, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and ionophore A23187 comparison (porcine adrenal gland), 116, 555  
L-malic acid analogues, molecular weight and amino acid sequence, fast atom bombardment mass spectra, 115, 653
- Angiotensin II receptors  
negatively coupled to adenylate cyclase (rat aorta), 117, 420
- Angle resolved fluorescence depolarization  
oriented lipid membrane systems, 116, 462
- Anions  
effect on  $\text{F}_1$ -ATPase activity, mechanism (bovine heart), 113, 273  
interactions with Cu,Zn-superoxide dismutase, lysine residue modification effect (bovine erythrocytes), 111, 860  
transport, arginine-specific reagent phenylglyoxal effect (human

## Subject Index

- erythrocytes), 110, 616
- Anoxia  
effect on glycogenolysis and phosphorylase activity (rat hepatocytes), 115, 1033
- Anthocidaris crassispina*  
sperm activating peptides, purification, action, and amino acid sequence (egg jelly), 117, 147
- Anthracene  
intercalative binding to DNA, fluorescence and photoelectron study, 112, 1
- Antibiotics  
active hydrogen content, fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry after H-D exchange, 112, 126
- aminoglycoside, RNA synthesis  
stimulation in absence of protein synthesis and guanosine polyphosphate production (*Escherichia coli*), 112, 801
- anthracycline, cardiotoxicity  
connected with OH $\cdot$  radical generation in respiring mitochondria (rat heart), 114, 197
- antifungal, tomato fruit 1-amino-cyclopropane-carboxylic acid synthase inhibition (*Streptomyces griseolus*), 113, 586
- Antibodies  
diphtheric, streptococcal, and hepatitis synthetic peptides coupled to tetanus toxoid, immunogenicity and response specificity (mouse), 117, 908
- domain-specific, proteolysis and S-cyanlation, fibronectin domain structure identification (human pericellular matrix, plasma), 116, 534
- induced conformation restriction, separation-free enzyme immunoassay (rabbit), 114, 1097
- insulin receptor, monovalent Fab component internalization by cultured lymphocytes (human), 114, 230
- lactose, polyclonal isomeric, light and heavy chain pairing (rabbit serum), 113, 555
- malic enzyme, cross-reactivity for NADPH-binding region, 112, 1007
- monoclonal, see Monoclonal antibodies
- N-terminal  
murine  $\gamma$ -interferon synthetic peptide, production and characterization, 117, 866
- natural interferon  $\gamma$ , neutralization of recombinant and natural interferon  $\gamma$ , 111, 626
- normal liver glycogen branching enzyme, inhibition of enzyme in skin fibroblasts from normal subjects and patients with Type IV glycogen storage disease, 111, 636
- plasma membrane ATPase, relationship (*Candida tropicalis*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*), 115, 1114
- rat liver glycogen synthase, mRNA translation product identification (rabbit), 117, 332
- $\alpha_1$ -Antichymotrypsin  
in normal and acute rheumatoid arthritis plasma, amino terminal sequence differences (human), 111, 438
- Anti-factor Xa  
activity in heparin synthetic pentasaccharide, 116, 492
- Antigens  
carbohydrate  $\alpha$ -galactosyl residue (human ovarian germ cell tumor), 115, 268
- carcinoembryonic, dimeric structure (human colon adenocarcinoma liver metastases), 115, 206
- leukocyte common T200, O-glycosidically linked oligosaccharides of poly-N-acetyllactosamine type, B- and T-cell differences (human), 110, 424
- from pancreatic carcinoma, isolation and glycolipid structure characterization (human), 110, 383
- RNP, antigenic polypeptides, purification and identification (caprine liver), 114, 564
- Sm, antigenic polypeptides, purification and identification (caprine liver), 114, 564
- surface, variant-specific from clones of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, purification and characterization, 110, 491
- synthetic type 24 streptococcal M protein, without carrier or adjuvant, epitope specific immune response (mouse), 117, 359
- Antimycin A  
inhibitory effect on slow rise of electrochromic absorbance change and initial rise generated by photosystem I (pea chloroplasts), 111, 619
- Antiserum  
insulin receptor, simulation of insulin effect on casein and  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin synthesis (pregnant murine mammary explants), 111, 988
- $\gamma$ 3-melanotropin, inhibition of corticotropin-induced increase in adrenal steroidogenesis (normotensive and spontaneously hyper-

## Subject Index

- tensive rats), 110, 357  
 tritin from wheat, cross-reactivity with protein synthesis inhibitors from barley and rye, 114, 190
- Antithrombin III  
 activity in heparin synthetic pentasaccharide, 116, 492  
 binding sites for dermatan sulfate and heparin, heparin cofactor II comparison, 112, 663  
 effect on amidolytic activity of thrombin, nerve growth factor, and kallikrein, 113, 108
- $\alpha$ 1-Antitrypsin  
 cDNA clone, isolation, detection in mRNA (human leukocytes, liver), 116, 375
- Aortic endothelial cells  
 binding sites for coagulation factors IX, IX<sub>a</sub>, and X (bovine), 111, 723
- Aortic smooth muscle cells  
 migration induced by platelet-derived growth factor, mediation by lipoxygenase products of arachidonic acid (rat), 112, 866
- Aphidicolin  
 inhibition of  
   adenovirus DNA internal region synthesis, 113, 87  
   DNA synthesis and thymidylate synthase after methyl methane sulfonate DNA damage (human), 117, 30
- Aplysiatoxin  
 inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate binding to sphingomyelin, 112, 709
- Apo ferritin  
 Fe(III) incorporation, ferroxidase effect (equine), 116, 244
- Apolipoprotein A-I  
 multiple charge isoforms in plasma, translation in vitro by hepatic and enteric mRNAs from different strains (mouse), 114, 275  
 precursor protein  
   coded by mRNA from human liver, amino acid sequencing using cloned cDNA, 112, 257  
   identification, amino acid sequence, and metabolic conversion (rat lymph, plasma), 116, 704  
 production in plasma from proapo lipoprotein A-I by proteolytic cleavage (human), 113, 626
- Apolipoprotein C-II  
 effect on lipoprotein lipase-catalyzed hydrolysis of dihexanoyl- and diheptanoyl-phosphatidylcholine (bovine milk), 113, 811
- Apotyrosinase  
 isolated from *Neurospora crassa*, reconstitution with Cu<sup>+</sup> and Cu<sup>2+</sup>, 110, 313
- 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-5'-diphosphate-L-1,2-diacylglycerol interactions with serum lipoproteins (canine, human), 116, 368
- 9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinosyl-2-fluoroadenine conversion to toxic metabolite 2-fluoro-ATP (murine P388 cells), 113, 35
- Arachidonic acid  
 conversion to  
   leurotriene A, hemoglobin-catalyzed transformation of 15-hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acid into 8,15- and 14,15-isomers (human), 110, 273  
   leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> by alveolar macrophages, increase in allergic bronchial asthma (human), 111, 518  
   monohydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids by aortic smooth muscle cells (rabbit), 112, 242  
   prostaglandins E<sub>2</sub> and F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub>  by erythrocytes (*Opsanus tau*), 110, 250  
   incorporation into various phospholipids, all-trans-retinoic acid effect (guinea pig peritoneal granulocytes), 114, 261  
   lipoxygenase products  
     mediation of aortic smooth muscle cell migration induced by platelet-derived growth factor (rat), 112, 866  
     stereospecific inhibition of prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub>-induced platelet aggregation (human), 112, 878  
   metabolism  
     coupled to cooxygenation reactions, role in aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> activation for DNA binding (murine embryo fibroblasts), 112, 1034  
     docosahexaenoic acid effect (human), 117, 549  
     via cyclooxygenase, inhibition by anti-inflammatory drugs (rat neutrophils from reverse passive Arthus reaction pleural exudates), 112, 586  
     via lipoxygenase  
       inhibition by flavonoids (rat basophilic leukemia cells), 116, 612  
       stimulation by anti-inflammatory

## Subject Index

- drugs (rat neutrophils from reverse passive Arthus reaction pleural exudates), 112, 586
- reactive oxygen and cAMP production (rat peritoneal macrophage), 114, 549
- release from
  - ionophore A23187-stimulated neutrophils, role in platelet-activating factor synthesis (rabbit), 113, 72
  - platelets, thrombin-stimulated, effect of diglyceride/monoglyceride lipase pathway inhibition (human), 113, 241
- stimulation of A23187-induced prostaglandin production by macrophages, mechanism (rat), 114, 248
- superoxide radical induction in neutrophils, unaffected by prostaglandins E<sub>1</sub> and I<sub>2</sub> (human), 113, 506
- 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced release from
  - C3H10T1/2 cells, inhibition by lecanoric acid analogs, 111, 733
  - 3T3 rat cell variants with loss of mitogenic response to tumor promoter, 111, 194
- transfer to various lysophospholipids catalyzed by acyltransferases, relative rates and localization (rat pancreatic acini), 112, 502
- Arginine
  - essential residues in citrate lyase subunits (*Klebsiella aerogenes*), 111, 490
- Arginine vasopressin
  - stimulated intracellular pH increase (Swiss 3T3 cells), 116, 931
- Arginine vasopressin receptors
  - characterization (rat anterior pituitary gland), 115, 492
- Arginyl-tRNA synthetase
  - and lysyl-tRNA synthetase complex, 12-S, hydrodynamic properties and structure (rat liver), 117, 464
- Aromatic hydrocarbons
  - polycyclic, degradation dependence on plasmid pKG2 (*Beijerinckia* sp.), 111, 939
- Arsenazo III
  - Ca<sup>2+</sup> interactions, temperature-jump relaxation, kinetics, 111, 1027
- Arylamines
  - carcinogenic, prostaglandin H synthase-mediated reaction with tRNA and homopolyribonucleotides, mechanism, 111, 96
- 3'-Arylazido-8-azido ATP
  - oligomycin-sensitive ATPase photoaffinity crosslinking (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 111, 732
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, *see* Flavoprotein-linked monooxygenase
- Arylsulfatase A
  - subunit structure alteration in fibroblasts from patients with pseudodeficiency, 112, 191
  - synthesis and maturation in fibroblasts from metachromatic leukodystrophy and pseudodeficiency, 112, 198
- Arylsulfatase A pseudodeficiency
  - structurally altered enzyme detection in fibroblasts (human), 112, 191, 198
- Ascorbate
  - effect on Ca,Zn superoxide dismutase electrophoretic variants (bovine), 117, 677
- Ascorbic acid
  - autooxidation, bicyclic ring formation role, 115, 531
  - methemoglobin interaction, activated oxygen species production, mechanism, 111, 980
- L-Ascorbic acid
  - inhibition of hydroxyprolin-rich glycoprotein insolubilization in cell wall (carrot root slices), 112, 161
  - reduction of benzo[a]pyrene mutagenic activity, comparison with chalcone antimutagenic activity (*Salmonella typhimurium*), 112, 833; *erratum*, 115, 406
  - singlet <sup>1</sup>Δ<sub>g</sub> molecular oxygen quenching in aqueous media, 115, 932
- Asialoorosomucoid
  - hepatocyte binding, diabetes-induced variation (rat), 115, 82
- Aspartate aminotransferase
  - activation by pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate, inhibition by phosphates and anionic compounds (porcine heart), 112, 629
  - mitochondrial precursor maturation, cytoskeleton inhibitor effects (chicken embryo fibroblast), 115, 144
- Aspartate chemoreceptor
  - methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein, ion channel element selection (*Salmonella typhimurium*), 115, 648
- L-Aspartate oxidase
  - in cotton callus cells, requirement for unidentified dialyzable co-

## Subject Index

- factor, 111, 188
- Aspartyl-tRNA synthetase  
large scale purification, structural properties (yeast), 117, 259
- Aspergillus nidulans*  
transformation to phototrophy by orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase gene segment from *Neurospora crassa*, 112, 284
- Aspergillus ochraceus*  
microsomal benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase characterization, 113, 497
- Aspergillus parasiticus*  
mutant-derived cell-free system, sterigmatocystin conversion to O-methylsterigmatocystin and aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 116, 1114
- Ataxia-telangiectasia  
neocarzinostatin-treated fibroblasts, defective DNA repair (human skin), 110, 483
- ATP (adenosine 5'-triphosphate)  
binding to elastase-inactivated carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (ammonia) (rat liver), 117, 238  
cellular pool, evolution after uv-mediated SOS system induction (*Escherichia coli*), 117, 556  
and creatine kinase: kinetic properties, functional roles, and compartmentation (rabbit glycerinated muscle fiber), 114, 785  
decrease in adenocarcinoma cells during glucose starvation (human), 110, 371  
-dependent proteolysis, role in methemoglobin reductase solubilization during reticulocyte maturation (rabbit), 116, 357  
enzyme-bound, synthesis by F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase in dimethylsulfoxide, 114, 907  
Mg-, see Mg-ATP  
millimolar levels, Mg-ATP dissociation constant, <sup>31</sup>P NMR and optical absorbance spectroscopy (perfused, ischemic heart muscle) 117, 210  
oligomycin-sensitive synthesis, inhibition by tribenzylphosphate, mechanism (yeast mitochondria), 113, 751  
-phosphoenolpyruvate counter-transport system in C<sub>3</sub> and C<sub>4</sub> chloroplasts (maize pea), 116, 945  
prevention of adenylate cyclase inactivation at 0° (S49 murine lymphoma cells), 112, 250  
-stimulated  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> accumulation by chromaffin granules and mitochondria (adrenal medulla), 117, 245  
muscarinic binding site loss due to orthovanadate contamination (rat corpus striatum), 110, 567  
vascular prostacyclin synthesis (rabbit aorta, pulmonary artery; rat aorta), 112, 284
- ATP/ADP ratio  
in adenosine release by isolated cardiac mitochondria (rat), 113, 990
- ATPase  
activity, effect of linoleic acid incorporation into membrane phospholipids (rat liver), 117, 809
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-  
calmodulin antagonist effects (porcine sperm), 114, 28  
stimulation by ATPase inhibitor protein from bovine cardiac mitochondria (rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum), 111, 274  
transport, phosphoprotein intermediate (rabbit sarcoplasmic, rat endoplasmic reticulum), 114, 584
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>-, molecular weight, determination by radiation inactivation (human erythrocyte membrane), 116, 895
- F<sub>1</sub>-  
cell-free synthesis directed by mRNA from aged slices of sweet potato roots, 113, 235  
enzyme-bound ATP synthesis in dimethylsulfoxide, 114, 907  
-N-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydroquinoline, binding and kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), 114, 684  
subunit accessibility to acetic anhydride and diazonium benzenesulfonic acid, activating and inactivating ligand effects (bovine heart), 113, 273  
thermophilic, resistance to specific F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase inhibitors including local anesthetics (bacterium PS3), 112, 822
- H<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-, inhibition by allylthiocyanate (porcine gastric mucosa), 112, 464
- MF<sub>1</sub>, NBD-labeled tyrosine residue, identification (bovine heart), 116, 599
- Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-  
activity increase after treatment with phosphatidylserine vesicles (cultured BHK 21 cells), 115, 470  
in dodecyloctaethyleneglycol ether solution, monomeric and trimeric structures (equine kidney), 113, 361

## Subject Index

- and electrogenic ( $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ ) pump,  $\text{V}^+$  inhibition and bleomycin effects (rat brain, skeletal muscle), 116, 783
- modification by cyclic nucleotide-mediated processes (hamster sperm homogenate), 112, 132; erratum, 114, 431
- sensitivity to  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  inhibition, increase with hemolysate (human erythrocytes), 111, 970
- vanadate-facilitated binding of [ $^3\text{H}$ ]ouabain, determination of ouabain binding site number in small muscle biopsies (rat), 111, 319
- oligomycin-sensitive
- photoaffinity crosslinking by 3'-arylazido-8-azido ATP (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 111, 732
  - temperature-dependent intrinsic tryptophan fluorescence (bovine cardiac submitochondrial particles), 111, 366
- plasma membrane, antigenic relationships (*Candida tropicalis*, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*), 115, 1114
- proton-translocating
- defective in  $\delta$  subunit of  $\text{F}_1$  and  $\text{b}$  subunit of  $\text{F}_0$  (*Escherichia coli* mutants), 111, 143
  - interaction with oligomycin or dicyclohexycarbodiimide, kinetics (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 111, 333
  - role in Golgi apparatus function (rat liver), 114, 620
- ATPase inhibitor protein
- from bovine cardiac mitochondria, stimulation of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -ATPase from rabbit sarcoplasmic reticulum, 111, 274
- ATP citrate (pro-3S)-lyase
- adrenalectomy and dexamethasone effects in vivo (rat testes), 115, 606
  - protein kinase, acetyl CoA carboxylase phosphorylation (rat liver), 117, 435
- Atractyltoside
- adenosine release inhibition, adenine nucleotide translocase role (rat cardiac mitochondria), 113, 990
  - prevention of mitochondrial membrane potential restoration by ADP or ATP with  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (rat liver), 111, 792
- Atrial natriuretic factor
- purification and vasorelaxant activity (rat), 116, 696
- Atropine
- reversal of carbachol inhibitory effect on (-)isoproterenol-stimulated cAMP synthesis and adrenocorticotropin secretion (murine pituitary tumor cells), 114, 289
- Auxin receptor
- reconstituted in bilayer lipid membranes, electrochemical response to naphthalene-1-acetic acid (maize leaves), 110, 300
- Axons
- crustacean, membrane vesicle interaction with 4-(N-maleimido)benzyltrimethylammonium specific for nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (lobster), 111, 61
- AY9944
- inhibition of cholesterol and DNA synthesis in lymphocytes (human peripheral blood), 110, 82
- 5-Azacytidine
- effect on  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein and albumin production in cytosol and serum (neonatal rat), 116, 939
  - endogenous retrovirus induction with proviral DNA hypomethylation (rat embryonic fibroblasts), 112, 571
  - inhibition of casein synthesis and lactose synthase activity in differentiating mammary gland in vitro (mouse), 111, 150
  - tyrosine aminotransferase stimulation in fetal liver (rat), 113, 645
- 4-Azidobenzoyltrimethionine
- competitive inhibition of trimethionine uptake (*Candida albicans*), 110, 884
- p-Azido-m-[ $^{125}\text{I}$ ]-iodobenzylcarbazolol
- photoaffinity labeling of  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors in lung membranes (hamster, rat), 110, 504
- Aziridine
- formation from 2-chloroethylamino-benzoquinone derivatives by microsomal enzymes (rat liver), 110, 220
- 12-(4-Azido-2-nitrophenoxy)stearoyl-(1- $^{14}\text{C}$ )-glucosamine
- erythrocyte membrane photolabeling, staphylococcal  $\alpha$ -toxin detection (rabbit), 111, 444
- p-Azidophenacyl bromide
- as photoaffinity reagent for use with pepsin and other carboxyl proteases, 111, 630
- Azido-phencyclidine
- binding to acetylcholine receptors with carbamylcholine, species differences (*Torpedo californica*,

## Subject Index

- T. marmorata, T. ocellata), 113, 723
- Azidosemimethemerythrin  
binuclear Fe site, oxidation state  
EPR study, 112, 954
- Aziridinylnaphthoquinone  
formation from 2-bromoethylamino-  
naphthoquinone (rat hepatocytes),  
112, 356
- B
- Bacillus coagulans  
lysozyme digest, linkage region  
between poly(galactosyl glycerol  
phosphate) and peptidoglycan,  
identification, 111, 312
- Bacillus megaterium  
soluble cytochrome P-450 induction by  
pheobarbital, spectral changes by  
membrane-bound respiratory cyto-  
chromes, 112, 927  
uv-induced DNA photoproducts in  
isolated and nonisolated  
developing forespores, 113, 618
- Bacillus stearothermophilus  
tRNA<sup>Leu</sup> primary structure, 112, 578
- Bacillus subtilis  
 $\alpha$ -amylase gene cloned in pUB110,  
nucleotide sequence of promoter  
and NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal signal peptide  
region, 112, 678  
ATCC 6633, subtilin precursor protein  
detection in vivo and conversion  
in vitro, 116, 751  
uv-induced DNA photoproducts in  
isolated and nonisolated  
developing forespores, 113, 618
- Bacillus licheniformis  
 $\alpha$ -amylase and  $\alpha$ -glucosidase syn-  
thesis by membrane bound ribo-  
somes, 114, 677
- Bacillus megaterium  
cytochrome P-450-dependent fatty acid  
monooxygenase induction by bar-  
biturates, 116, 843, 851
- Bacillus thuringiensis var. israeliensis  
spontaneous loss of high-molecular-  
weight plasmid and biocide,  
correlation with acrySTALLIFEROUS  
variant appearance, 110, 477
- Bacteria, see also specific bacteria  
cell walls, pre-phenoloxidase  
activation (silkworm hemolymph  
plasma), 113, 562  
mixed culture, natural gas production  
by anaerobic digestion of castor  
cake (cow dung), 110, 32  
soil, grown on mevalonate, isoprenoid  
biosynthesis, 110, 187
- Bacteriophages  
 $\lambda$ , -infected minicells, Escherichia  
coli dna-J- and dnaK-gene product  
synthesis and membrane affinity,  
110, 176  
M13, B protein conformation, differ-  
ent in filaments, I-forms, and  
spheroids, circular dichroism  
study, 112, 349  
T4,  $\lambda$  hypothetical and tail-fiber  
proteins, sequence homology, 115,  
1061  
T40 gene 29-infected Escherichia coli  
B, folylpolyglutamate synthetase  
identification, 116, 1119
- Bacteriorhopsin  
carboxyl group localization in  
retinal chromophore vicinity,  
114, 872; erratum, 115, 407  
incorporation into large unilamellar  
liposomes by reverse phase evapo-  
ration, photochemical activity,  
111, 373
- Barbiturates  
-induced cytochrome P-450-dependent  
fatty acid monooxygenase  
characterization (Bacillus  
megaterium), 116, 851  
structure and inducer activity  
relationship (Bacillus megateri-  
um), 116, 843
- Basement membranes  
laminin components, isolation without  
prior protease digestion (human  
amnion, chorion, chorionic micro-  
vessels), 112, 1091  
lens epithelium, in vivo glyco-  
sylation (normal, diabetic  
human), 117, 51
- Beijerinckia sp.  
plasmid pKG2, role in polycyclic  
aromatic hydrocarbon degradation,  
111, 939
- Benzamide  
chondrocyte differentiation enhance-  
ment in limb bud cell culture  
(chicken), 111, 750
- Benz[a]anthracene  
derivatives, intercalative binding to  
DNA, fluorescence and photo-  
electron study, 112, 1
- Benzoflavones  
epoxide hydrolase activation (human  
lymphocytes), 110, 525
- Benzolactams  
dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase inhibi-  
tor, synthesis and character-  
ization, 117, 108
- Benzo[a]pyrene  
epidermal metabolism and DNA binding,

## Subject Index

- inhibition by ellagic acid (rat), 114, 388
- microcrystalline, liposomal uptake, synchronous fluorescence study, 112, 1069
- mutagenic activity, reduction by chalcone derivatives (*Salmonella typhimurium*), 112, 833; erratum, 115, 406
- Benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase induction  
during pregnancy in liver and lung (C57B1 and DBA/2 mice), 112, 313  
effect of cytochrome P-450 types (*Aspergillus ochraceus* TS), 115, 692  
microsomal, characterization (*Aspergillus ochraceus*), 113, 497
- Benzo[a]pyrene 4,5-oxide  
epoxide hydrolase substrate in intact lymphocytes (human), 110, 525
- Benzodiazepine receptors  
developmental changes, protein carboxylmethylation role (rat brain), 116, 1056
- N- $\alpha$ -Benzoyl-L-arginine amide  
effect on urokinase specific SS bond reduction, 112, 754
- Bethanecol  
-stimulated pancreas, effect on phospholipid synthesis (human, rat), 115, 771
- Bialaphos  
biosynthesis, role of phosphinic acid derivatives MP-103, MP-104, and MP-105 (*Streptomyces hygroscopicus* SF-1293 mutant), 111, 1008
- Bile acids  
hydroxylation, regulation by microsomal and cytosolic protein fractions (rabbit liver), 113, 212  
secretion patterns during isolated liver perfusion (rat), 115, 518
- Bile pigments  
insect, sarpedobilin biosynthesis from pterobilin (*Papilio sarpedon*), 110, 779
- Bilirubin diglucuronide  
formation by microsomes, intact tetraphyrrole affinity and thin layer chromatography (rat liver), 117, 406
- Biocide  
rapid loss and spontaneous loss of high-molecular-weight plasmid, acrySTALLiferous variant appearance (*Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *israeliensis*), 110, 477
- Biogas  
production from castor cake during anaerobic digestion by mixed culture (cow dung), 110, 32
- Bioluminescence  
production by luciferase and oxidoreductase isolated from *Vibrio harveyi*, enzyme concentration effect, 111, 266
- Biotin  
sulfur incorporation from cystine, methionine, and thiocystine (*Escherichia coli*), 110, 243
- Biphenyl  
oxidation, dependence on plasmid pKG2 (*Beijerinckia* sp.), 111, 939
- 1,3-Bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea  
DNA-chromosomal protein crosslinking (HeLa cells), 114, 767
- Bis(5'-guanosyl) tetraphosphatase  
inhibition by Zn<sup>2+</sup>, reversal by EDTA, kinetics (rat liver), 113, 717
- 1,4-Bis[2-[(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]ethyl-amino]-9,10-anthracenedione  
antitumor activity with low cardiotoxicity, effect on lipid peroxidation induction in heart and liver (mouse), 110, 399
- Bisulfite  
reduction by *Desulfotomaculum nigrificans* cell extracts, trithionate and thiosulfate intermediates, 117, 530
- Bleomycin  
complexes with  
Co<sup>3+</sup>, hydroperoxide bound to Co, fast atom bombardment spectra, 110, 959  
Fe<sup>3+</sup> and Fe<sup>2+</sup>, Mossbauer spectra, 110, 827
- DNA break induction, detection by nick translation (human fibroblasts), 111, 383
- effect on V<sup>+</sup> inhibition and activity of Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase and electrogenic (Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>) pump (rat brain, skeletal muscle), 116, 783
- Fe<sup>2+</sup> interaction resulting in chemiluminescence, prevention by DNA, 112, 378
- monoclonal antibody conjugate, production using dextran T-40, antigen-targeting cytotoxicity, 115, 1009
- nucleotide sequence cleavage, guanine-modified DNA, 117, 916
- photolabeling of dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase (bovine adrenals), 112, 273
- Blood  
radioreceptor assay, epidermal growth factor interference (human blood

## Subject Index

- serum), 114, 1036  
 substitution by human hemoglobin-inulin conjugate with high oxygen carrying capacity (rat), 113, 513
- Blood-brain barrier  
 breakdown, mediation by microvascular polyamine synthesis (rat cerebral cortex), 116, 1039
- Bombesin  
 absence in guinea pig and rat brain, 112, 528
- Bone formation  
 endochondral, prostaglandin concentration changes (rat tissue), 117, 746
- Bone marrow  
 transplantation in Niemann-Pick mice, decrease in sphingomyelin and cholesterol accumulation in spleen, 113, 605
- Bongkrekate  
 potentiation of mitochondrial membrane potential restoration by ADP or ATP with  $Mg^{2+}$  (rat liver), 111, 792
- Bordetella pertussis*  
 islet-activating protein isolated from culture medium, action on neonatal rat pancreatic islets, 112, 684
- Bradykinin  
 amino acid sequence in T-kinin (rat plasma), 112, 701
- Brain cell surface protein (BSP-2)  
 structural similarity to neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) (murine brain), 112, 482
- Branched chain  $\alpha$ -ketoacid dehydrogenase, *see* 2-Oxoisovalerate dehydrogenase (lipoamide)
- Bromelain  
 active site substrate conformation, resonance Raman spectra comparison with chymopapain, ficin, and papain, 117, 725
- Bromide  
 -stimulated chloroperoxidase activity, free hypohalous acid formation, 116, 873
- Bromoacetyl-D-arginine  
 enkephalin convertase inhibition, kinetics, 111, 994
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine  
 endogenous retrovirus induction without proviral DNA hypomethylation (rat embryonic fibroblasts), 112, 571
- 2-Bromoethylaminonaphthoquinone  
 conversion to aziridinylnaphthoquinone (rat hepatocytes), 112, 356
- 8-Bromoguanilyc acids  
 binding to ribonuclease T<sub>1</sub>, absorption and circular dichroism spectroscopy, 114, 88
- 3-Bromomethylmenadione  
 reduction by DT-diaphorase and mutagenicity to *Salmonella typhimurium*, inhibition by dicoumarol, 111, 346
- 4-Bromomethyl-7-methoxycoumarin  
 pseudouridine modification in 5-S RNA from yeast in melting study, 114, 81
- Bromosulphophthalein  
 in glutathione transferase isozyme discrimination (rat liver), 114, 829
- $\alpha$ -Bungarotoxin  
 binding to chicken brain membrane, inhibition by choline from calf brain extract, 111, 82
- Buoyant density  
*Escherichia coli*, increase in cells producing high level of  $\beta$ -galactosidase promoters, 111, 104
- Buthiobate  
 inhibition of lanosterol 14 $\alpha$ -demethylation by cytochrome P-450 (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 115, 642
- Butyrate  
 effect on glycosylation of glycoprotein hormone  $\alpha$ -subunit secreted by glucose-starved Chang human hepatic cells, 112, 115

## C

- C kinase, *see* Protein kinase
- Cadmium  
 environmental and hepatic non-metallothionein proteins (rainbow trout), 110, 548  
 injected intraperitoneally, detoxication by hepatic metallothionein (rainbow trout), 110, 584
- Calcineurin  
 activation by  $Ni^{2+}$  (bovine brain), 114, 955
- Calcitonin  
 inhibition of human breast cancer cell growth in dose-related manner, 110, 235
- Calcium  
 accumulation  
 ATP-stimulation (adrenal medulla chromaffin granules, mitochondria), 117, 245  
 norepinephrine-induced, leucine enkephalin antagonism (rat atria), 117, 536

## Subject Index

- actin, polymerization characteristics, 116, 478
- Calcium ion
  - action potential spike, tetanus toxin effect (neuroglastoma clone N1E-115), 115, 788
  - activated proteases, effect on spectrin and band 3 protein (rat erythrocyte membrane), 117, 372
  - and antagonists, effect on felodipine binding to calmodulin, fluorescence study, 112, 787
  - arsenazo III interactions, temperature-jump relaxation kinetics, 111, 1027
  - binding
    - activity in 100,000 x g supernatant (bovine brain, heart), 116, 435
    - to fibronectin, equilibrium dialysis (human), 111, 1045
    - to troponin C, effect on enthalpy, entropy, and heat capacity (bovine heart), 114, 162
  - calmodulin, 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozyme activation in larval brain (*Drosophila melanogaster* wild-type and *dunce* mutant), 111, 652
  - concanavalin A solutions,  $^{43}\text{Ca}$  NMR, 115, 22
- cytoplasmic
  - concentration in platelets, 9,11-epithio-11,12-methano-thromboxane  $A_2$  effect (human), 117, 663
  - thrombin-induced increase, prevention by adenylate cyclase stimulators (human), 113, 598
- dependent
  - glutathione transferase-erythrocyte membrane association (human), 114, 488
  - protein kinase, inhibition by quercetin (murine brain cytosol), 117, 444
  - stimulation of hexose transport by ionophore A23187, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, and epidermal growth factor (murine 3T3 fibroblasts), 117, 637
- effect on
  - fatty acid oxidation and ketogenesis (rat liver mitochondria), 116, 173
  - insulin and insulin-like growth factor-1 receptor affinity (human placental microsomal membrane), 116, 63
  - photoactivation of water-oxidation system and photosystem II electron transport (dark-grown *Picea abies* chloroplasts), 116, 803
  - prothrombin molecular states and reaction with bifunctional alkylating reagents, 111, 213
  - free intracellular
    - concentration, carbachol and cholecystokinin effects (murine pancreatic acini), 117, 122
    - phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate neutrophil activation effect (rabbit peritoneum), 114, 638
  - fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase activation inhibition by spermidine and spermine (spinach chloroplasts), 115, 707
  - fusion induction in small unilamellar phospholipid vesicles, freeze-fracture study, 110, 15
  - inhibition of
    - $\text{Na}^+, \text{K}^+$ -ATPase in erythrocyte membranes, enhancement by hemolysate (human), 111, 970
    - $\text{Tb}^{3+}$  binding to high-affinity, not to low-affinity terbium binding sites (GH3 pituitary tumor cells), 111, 135
  - ionomycin complex, conformational change, mediation by lipid-water interface, 114, 632
  - and ionophore A23187, phospholipid hydrolysis and cell death stimulation, activation by mercuric chloride (murine fibroblasts), 110, 758
  - lipid-associated ionophoretic activity, stimulation by islet-activating protein from *Bordetella pertussis* (neonatal rat pancreatic islets), 112, 684
  - low concentration, stimulation of synexin binding to chromaffin granules, pH sensitivity (bovine liver), 114, 355
  - $\text{Na}^+$ -induced release (Ehrlich ascites tumor mitochondria), 115, 430
  - in neutrophils, increase after stimulation with chemotactic factors (human, rabbit), 113, 44
  - permeability, S-adenosylmethionine effect in proteoliposomes (chicken erythrocyte membrane proteins), 113, 1126
  - and phosphate, induction of mitochondrial membrane potential collapse, prevention by ADP or ATP with  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (rat liver), 111, 792
  - and phospholipid-activated protein kinase, isolation and characteri-

## Subject Index

- zation (murine lymphosarcoma cells), 116, 675
  - regulation of somatostatin binding to pancreatic membranes (guinea pig), 115, 827
  - troponin-tropomyosin binding regulation (reconstituted thin filament), 114, 447
- Calcium-binding proteins
  - identification in 100,000 x g supernatant (bovine brain, heart), 116, 435
  - Zn<sup>2+</sup> binding (human brain), 114, 1138
- Calcium carbonate
  - supersaturated solutions, precipitation inhibition by human pancreatic stone protein, 110, 69
- Calcium channel
  - nitrendipine-sensitive, molecular size determination (rat brain synaptic membranes, rabbit skeletal muscle transverse tubule membranes), 111, 878
- Calcium transport
  - across amnion and visceral yolk sac in maternal-to-fetal direction, in vitro study (guinea pig), 110, 438
  - ATPase, phosphoprotein intermediate (rabbit sarcoplasmic, rat endoplasmic reticulum), 114, 584
  - efflux from quiescent fibroblast cell line, stimulation by fetal calf serum (rat), 114, 240
  - influx
    - antigen-stimulated, phosphatidylinositol turnover role (rat mast cells), 117, 710
    - in pancreatic islet B cells, induction by dibutyryl cAMP (mouse), 112, 614
  - across plasma membrane of wheat protoplasts, stimulation by ATPase inhibitors and ionophore A23187, unaffected by plant hormones and red-far red light, 113, 171
  - uptake by
    - mast cells, ionophore A23187-induced, role of phospholipid metabolism and histamine release (rat), 111, 581
    - mitochondria
      - chronic ethanol feeding and acetaldehyde metabolism effects (liver), 117, 169
      - phosphate-dependent ruthenium red-insensitive (mung bean), 114, 1176
      - photosensitization effects on energy coupling (rat liver), 115, 76
- platelets, thrombin-induced, inhibition by cAMP (human), 112, 693
  - sperm, stimulation by calmodulin antagonists (porcine), 114, 28
- Calmidazolium
  - stimulation of Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake by sperm, calmodulin involvement (porcine), 114, 28
- Calmodulin
  - aluminum binding-induced structural changes (bovine brain), 115, 512
  - binding activity in 100,000 x g supernatant (bovine brain, heart), 116, 435
  - Ca<sup>2+</sup>, activation of 3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase isozymes in larval brain (*Drosophila melanogaster* wild-type and *dunce* mutant), 111, 652
  - Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent high affinity binding to mastoparans from wasp and hornet venoms, kinetics, 114, 50
  - in cell lines sensitive to interferon antiproliferative effect, interferon-induced decrease during cell cycle (canine, human), 111, 430
  - during cell transformation induced by Rous sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant, 112, 647
  - dependent protein kinase, glycogen synthase phosphorylation, substrate specificity (rabbit liver), 116, 412
  - effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent 3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase activation and inactivation (bovine retinal rod outer segment), 113, 317
  - felodipine binding, calmodulin and Ca antagonist effects, fluorescence study, 112, 787
  - hydrophobic site localization with tryptic fragments (bovine brain), 115, 87
  - inhibition, metal toxicity correlation (bovine brain), 115, 106
  - NADH semidehydroascorbate reductase, interactions in clathrin coated vesicles (rat liver), 115, 952
  - phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> modulation (snake venom), 115, 94
  - regulation of Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake by sperm, mechanism (porcine), 114, 28

## Subject Index

- role in renal cell carcinoma (human), 114, 843
- stimulated 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase
- dantrolene effect (bovine heart), 117, 562
- prevention by calmodulin-binding protein from bovine cardiac mitochondrial matrix, 113, 633
- Zn<sup>2+</sup> binding (human brain), 114, 1138
- Calmodulin-binding proteins
- heat-stable, isolation and characterization (bovine cardiac mitochondrial matrix), 113, 633
- Calmodulin receptors
- during cell transformation induced by Rous sarcoma virus temperature-sensitive mutant, 112, 647
- Cancer
- breast, cell growth inhibition by calcitonin, dibutyl cAMP, and 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (human), 110, 235
- cellular oncogenes c-Ha-ras and c-Ki-ras, hypomethylation in primary tumors (human), 111, 47
- ganglioside, detection by monoclonal antibody to sialosyl $\alpha$ 2 $\rightarrow$ 6-galactosyl residue, 113, 791
- pancreatic, glycolipid antigen
- isolation by monoclonal antibody binding, characterization by mass spectrometry and NMR (human), 110, 383
- Candididin D
- and lipid vesicle interactions, circular dichroism spectroscopy, 116, 520
- Candida albicans
- trimethionine uptake, irreversible inhibition by photoaffinity label upon uv irradiation, 110, 884
- Candida boidinii
- carbon monoxide-sensitive mono-oxygenase in cell-free extracts, di- and trimethylamine oxidation, 113, 900
- Candida tropicalis
- and Schizosaccharomyces pombe, plasma membrane ATPase, antigenic relationship, 115, 1114
- Captopril
- binding to membrane-associated angiotensin-binding enzyme (rat tissues), 112, 1027
- Carbachol
- effect on intracellular free Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration (murine pancreatic acini), 117, 122
- inhibition of
- forskolin-stimulated cAMP production, adrenocorticotropin secretion, and adenylate cyclase activity (murine pituitary tumor cells), 114, 289
- (-)-isoproterenol-stimulated cAMP synthesis and adrenocorticotropin secretion, reversal by atropine (murine pituitary tumor cells), 114, 289
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (ammonia)
- inactivation by elastase, effect on substrate binding (rat liver), 117, 238
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (glutamine-hydrolyzing)
- decrease in diabetic liver, insulin stimulatory effect, prevention by actinomycin (rat), 114, 255
- Carbamylcholine
- acetylcholine receptor photoaffinity labeling by azido-phencyclidine, species differences (Torpedo californica, T. marmorata, T. ocellata), 113, 723
- inositol phosphate production
- stimulation (rat pancreatic islets), 116, 9
- Carbohydrates
- chain in vitamin D-binding proteins, isolation and characterization (human), 117, 324
- dietary, high level, inhibition of hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase and cholesterol synthesis (rat liver), 113, 888
- $\alpha$ -galactosyl residue, antigenic determinant (human ovarian germ cell tumor), 115, 268
- Carbon
- inorganic, accumulation during photosynthesis in protein carbamate form (Euglena gracilis), 111, 544
- Carbon monoxide
- binding to
- hemocyanin, positive cooperativity (Scylla serrata), 116, 291
- hemoglobin A subunits in solution and red cells, infrared spectroscopy (human), 116, 719
- Carbon monoxide dehydrogenase
- Ni(III) containing, Ni(III)-carbon species formation, EPR spectra (Acetobacterium woodii, Clostridium thermoaceticum), 115, 658
- Carbon tetrachloride
- exposed hepatocytes, ultrastructural changes (rat), 114, 511

## Subject Index

- metabolism to dichloromethyl carbene (rat liver microsome), 117, 367
- single intraperitoneal injection, choline kinase induction, inhibition by actinomycin D (rat hepatic cytosol), 111, 683
- Carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone
- effect on oxygen and nitrite electron flow distribution (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), 117, 252
- growth inhibition of mutants defective in respiration-coupled Na<sup>+</sup> pump (*Vibrio alginolyticus*), 114, 113
- $\gamma$ -Carboxyglutamic acid
- containing protein, purification from demineralized organic bone matrix (bovine), 117, 765
- decreased content in femoral bone and renal cortex in vitamin D deficiency (rat), 113, 294
- removal from bovine factor X, effect on activation by snake venom protein XCP, 111, 14
- Carboxyl groups
- localization in retinal chromophore vicinity (*bacteriorhodopsin*), 114, 872; erratum, 115, 407
- Carboxymethylation
- protein, developmental changes, role in benzodiazepine receptor protein maturation (rat brain), 116, 1056
- Carcinoembryonic antigens, *see* Antigens, carcinoembryonic
- Carcinogenesis
- 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene- or 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-dependent inhibition by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (murine skin), 116, 605
- hepatocyte nodule cytosolic polypeptides, electrophoretic pattern (rat liver), 117, 740
- linked aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and guanylate cyclase, stimulation by food coloring, amaranth, and carmine (rat liver), 111, 409
- Carcinogens
- aminoazo dyes, N-oxidation by mixed-function amine oxidase purified from rat hepatic microsomes, 110, 640
- arylamines, prostaglandin H synthase-mediated reaction with tRNA and homopolyribonucleotides, 111, 96
- dietary, free radical production decrease (*Drosophila melanogaster*), 112, 602
- DNA adduct, identification in rat liver as N<sup>5</sup>-methyl-N<sup>5</sup>-formyl-2,5,6-triamino-4-hydroxypyrimidine, 110, 625
- preneoplastic hepatic lesion
- induction, properties of increased glutathione transferase A form (rat), 112, 20
- Carcinoma
- differentiation, induction by ornithine decarboxylase inhibition (murine embryo), 114, 410
- renal cell, calmodulin role (human), 114, 843
- Cardiocytes, *see* Myocytes, cardiac
- Cardiolipin
- strong activation of lysosomal cathepsin D (porcine adrenal cortex), 110, 934
- Cardiotoxicity
- adriamycin, detection by <sup>31</sup>P NMR (rat perfused heart), 110, 339
- anthraquinone antitumor agent, role of lipid peroxidation induction in heart (mouse), 110, 399
- daunorubicin-induced stimulation of DT-diaphorase and glutathione transferase in neonatal beating cells culture (rat), 110, 364
- Carmine
- stimulation of carcinogenesis-linked aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and guanylate cyclase (rat liver), 111, 409
- $\beta$ -Carotene
- intrinsic fluorescence in solution and in lipid/water mixtures, 113, 102
- Casein
- mRNA accumulation, insulin and prolactin requirement (rat), 116, 994
- synthesis in mammary explants
- inhibition by 5-azacytidine (mouse), 111, 150
- with insulin and prolactin, inhibition by cortisol, prostaglandin effects (mouse), 111, 1059
- insulin-induced, simulation by anti-insulin receptor serum (pregnant mouse), 111, 988
- Casein kinase 1
- human fibrinogen phosphorylation (rat liver cytosol), 117, 631
- Castor cake
- anaerobic digestion by bovine dung mixed culture, biogas production, 110, 32
- Castration
- inhibitory effect on prostate-specific mRNA levels (rat), 111, 624

## Subject Index

- Catalase  
and  $H_2O_2$  production, riboflavin deficiency and repletion effects (mammalian), 117, 788  
probe for  $OH\cdot$  radicals, superoxide-dependent lipoperoxidation (bovine, human), 117, 901
- Cataract  
crystallin crosslinking, induction in vitro by heme-undecapeptide from cytochrome c with  $H_2O_2$  (human lens), 113, 592  
low-molecular-weight polypeptides in nuclei during development (human lens), 113, 65
- Catecholamines  
and aminochromes, effect on dihydropteridine reductase inhibition (human brain), 113, 895  
oxidation products, see Aminochromes  
storage complex, divalent cation-dependent (chromaffin granules), 116, 663
- Cathepsin B  
inhibition by low-molecular-weight inhibitor for lysosomal cysteine proteinases (human serum), 110, 449  
myelin basic protein degradation, suppression by cerebrocystatin (rat brain), 112, 1000  
pyruvate kinase limited proteolysis causing enhanced requirement for fructose 1,6-bisphosphate (rat liver), 110, 682  
stimulation in vivo by leupeptin (murine heart, kidney, liver, striated muscle), 110, 332; erratum, 112, 347
- Cathepsin D  
lysosomal, activation by phospholipids extracted from mitochondrial-lysosomal fraction (porcine adrenal cortex), 110, 934
- Cathepsin H  
inhibition by low-molecular-weight inhibitor for lysosomal cysteine proteinase (human serum), 110, 449
- Cations  
divalent  
-dependent catecholamine storage complex (chromaffin granules), 116, 663  
effect on cyanobacterial glutamine synthetase (*Anabaena cylindrica*), 114, 206  
effect on  $F_1$ -ATPase activity, mechanism (bovine heart), 113, 273
- CDPdiacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase  
 $Mn^{2+}$ -dependent activity in synaptosomes (rat brain), 112, 817
- Cell culture  
conditions, effect on glutathione content (human A549 cells), 114, 737  
synchronized, of cell lines sensitive to interferon antiproliferative effect, calmodulin decrease by interferon in media (canine, human), 111, 430
- Cell cycle  
 $G_1$  phase, histone mRNA increase induced by protein synthesis inhibition (HeLa cells), 114, 131  
high-mobility-group protein I7 phosphorylation (HeLa cells), 111, 1001; erratum, 113, 730  
initiation signals, and rRNA accumulation (Swiss 3T3 cells), 117, 223  
nonhistone protein ADP-ribosylation (HeLa cells), 115, 938  
nonpolysomal mRNAs (mouse sarcoma-180 ascites cells), 113, 923
- Cell killing  
Ca-dependent, induction by mercuric chloride (murine fibroblasts), 110, 758
- Cell pressure  
intra-, changes associated with action potential production (giant squid axon), 114, 1106
- Cell proliferation  
 $Ca^{2+}$ -deficient medium, correlation with  $Ca^{2+}$ /phospholipid-dependent protein kinase activity (rat liver), 115, 383
- Cell wall  
hydroxyprolin-rich glycoprotein insolubilization controlled by peroxidase/ascorbate oxidase system (carrot root slices), 112, 161
- Cellulase  
N-terminal sequence, homology with hen egg-white lysozyme active site (*Schizophyllum commune*), 116, 408
- Cerebrocystatin  
suppression of myelin basic protein degradation by cathepsin B (rat brain), 112, 1000
- Ceruloplasmin, see Ferroxidase
- CGS 13080, see Imidazo[1,5-a]pyridine-5-hexanoic acid
- Chalcone  
derivatives, reduction of benzo[a]pyrene mutagenic activity (*Salmonella typhimurium*), 112, 833; erratum, 115, 406
- Charcoal  
dextran-coated, uterine cytosolic factor elimination, effect on

## Subject Index

- estradiol receptor stabilization (rat), 110, 713
- Chemiluminescence
- bleomycin activated by  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$  interaction, prevention by DNA, 112, 378
- Chemotactic activity
- leukotrine  $\text{B}_4$ , increase after improved purification (human lymphocytes), 110, 842
- Chemotactic factors
- neutrophil stimulation, effect on intracellular free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  increase (human, rabbit), 113, 44
- Chemotactic peptides
- synthetic f-Met-Leu-Phe, induction of rapid decrease in phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate and phosphatidylinositol 4-monophosphate (rabbit neutrophils), 112, 957
- Chemotaxis
- methyl-accepting proteins, serine and aspartate chemoreceptors, ion channel selection (*Escherichia coli*, *Salmonella typhimurium*), 115, 648
- Chitosans
- stimulation of
    - pisatin synthesis in pea pods, 110, 194
    - proteinase inhibitor synthesis in tomato leaves, 110, 194
- Chloramphenicol
- prevention of furazolidone-induced prophage and filament formation (*Vibrio cholera*), 112, 1106
- Chloride ion
- effect on phenylglyoxal-sensitive sites in erythrocyte membrane (human), 110, 616
  - stimulated chloroperoxidase activity, free hypohalous acid formation, 116, 873
- Chloride peroxidase
- dimethyl sulfoxide substrate properties (*Caldariomyces fumago*), 116, 82
  - halide-stimulated activity, free hypohalous acid formation, 116, 873
  - halohydrin isomer formation from allyl bromide or chloride (*Caldariomyces fumago*), 110, 880
  - primary alcohol peroxide oxidation to aldehydes (*Caldariomyces fumago*), 114, 1104
- 3-Chloro-D-alanine chloride-lyase
- synthesis of D-cysteine-related amino acids (*Pseudomonas putida* CR 1-1), 111, 809
- 4-Chlorobutylaminonaphthoquinone
- conversion to pyrrolidinynaphthoquinone (rat hepatocytes), 112, 356
- 2-Chloroethylaminobenzoquinone derivatives, conversion to aziridine by microsomal enzymes (rat liver), 110, 220
- p-Chloromercuribenzenesulfonate
- inhibition of nitrobenzyl-thionosine-insensitive uridine transport (human lymphoblastoid, murine leukemia cells), 110, 417
- Chloromethyl ketones
- inhibition of neutrophil sulfhydryl groups and superoxide radical production (human), 112, 671
- 4-Chloro-7-nitro-2,1,3-benzoxadiazole
- labeled tyrosine residue in  $\text{MF}_1\text{-ATPase}$ , identification (bovine heart), 116, 599
- Chloroperoxidase, see Chloride peroxidase
- 2[5(4-Chlorophenyl)pentyl]oxirane-2-carboxylate
- effect on fatty acid and glucose metabolism (perfused rat heart), 117, 653
- Chlorophyll
- synthesis in etioplasts after illumination in vitro and in vivo (cucumber cotyledon), 111, 740
- Chloroplasts
- antimycin A inhibitory effect on electrochromic absorbance and photosystem I (pea), 111, 619
  - $\text{C}_3$  and  $\text{C}_4$ , ATP-phospho-enol-pyruvate counter-transport system (maize, pea), 116, 945
- 3-[(3-Cholamidopropyl)-dimethylammonio]-1-propane sulfonate
- solubilized muscarinic acetylcholine receptors, glycoprotein nature (bovine cerebral cortex), 115, 814
- Chloroquine
- protection of cytosolic glucocorticoid receptors from thermal and salt-induced inactivation (rat liver), 112, 488
- Cholecystokinin
- in brain and gastrointestinal tract during postnatal development (rat), 112, 891
  - effect on intracellular free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration (murine pancreatic acini), 117, 122
  - fragment CCK27-33,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR, 114, 705
- Cholera toxin
- subunit  $\text{A}_1$ , location and amino acid sequence around ADP-ribosylation site, 116, 341

## Subject Index

- Cholera toxin receptor  
defective in 1-8 rat thyroid tumor line, function restoration by higher order gangliosides, 110, 772
- 5 $\beta$ -Cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ -diol 12 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase  
activity of cytochrome P-450<sub>LM4</sub>, regulation by microsomal and cytosolic protein fractions from rabbit liver, 113, 212
- Cholesterol  
accumulation  
in estradiol-deprived luteal cells, connection with progestin production decrease (pseudopregnant rabbit), 113, 1026  
in spleen of Niemann-Pick mice, decrease after bone marrow transplantation, 113, 605  
composition, ethanol effect (bovine HeLa cells), 114, 985  
and derivatives, interactions with lipid bilayers, 113, 799  
displacement of phenothiazines from phospholipid binding sites, 114, 1001  
effect on mechanical properties of phospholipid unilamellar vesicles, 110, 320  
ergosterol sparing in growth of oxygen-deprived *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 112, 47  
20-hydroperoxy derivatives, transient species during cytochrome P-450<sub>SCC</sub>-mediated peroxidative hydroxylation, 112, 655  
inhibition of sphingomyelin degradation by fibroblasts with slight decrease in sphingomyelinase activity (human), 112, 860  
synthesis  
from acetate, decrease by cAMP, theophylline, and isoproterenol, increase by propranolol (human fibroblasts), 112, 795  
in inherited diabetes (murine intestine and liver), 113, 638  
inhibition by  
AY9944, DNA synthesis reduction in lymphocytes (human peripheral blood), 110, 82  
high carbohydrate low fat diet (rat liver), 113, 888
- Cholesterol esters  
accumulation in estradiol-deprived luteal cells, effect on progestin production (pseudopregnant rabbit), 113, 1026  
synthesis from oleate, inhibition by cAMP, theophylline, isoproterenol, and propranolol (human fibroblasts), 112, 795
- Cholesterol 7  $\alpha$ -hydroxylase, see Phenol 2 monooxygenase
- Choline  
from calf brain extract, inhibition of  $\alpha$ -bungarotoxin binding to brain membrane (chicken), 111, 82  
dietary deficiency, effect on UDPglucuronosyltransferase stimulation (rat hepatic microsomes), 114, 418  
effect on guanine nucleotide regulation of quinuclidinyl benzilate binding to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors (canine, frog, murine, rat heart), 113, 280
- Choline kinase  
induction by carbon tetrachloride intoxication, inhibition by actinomycin D (rat hepatic cytosol), 111, 683
- Cholinergic receptors, see Acetylcholine receptors
- Chondrocytes  
differentiation in limb bud cell culture, enhancement by poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis inhibitors (chicken), 111, 750
- Chondroitin sulfates  
synthesis in ovarian follicular and luteal tissues during estrous cycle (guinea pig), 111, 574
- Choriocarcinoma cells  
placental alkaline phosphatase biosynthesis and processing (human), 111, 611
- Chromaffin granules  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> accumulation  
ATP-stimulated (adrenal medulla), 117, 245  
enhancement by synexin-like protein from adrenal medullary or liver (bovine), 112, 147  
catecholamine storage complex, divalent cation-dependence, 116, 663  
exocytosis-like interaction with adrenal medullary plasma membranes, role of protein phosphorylation (bovine), 110, 55  
synexin binding, Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration dependence, pH sensitivity (bovine liver), 114, 355  
synexin-induced aggregation and synexin secretion, inhibition by phenothiazine drugs (bovine adrenal medulla), 113, 908
- Chromatin  
HMG14 and HMB17 proteins, interaction with histone H1, crosslinking

## Subject Index

- kinetics, 117, 817  
 organization with trypsin immobilized on collagen membrane, 114, 1169  
 promegestone localization in cultured hepatoma cells, 110, 719  
 replicating, assembly kinetics, prenucleosomal and nucleosomal DNA characterization (CHO cells), 110, 811  
 solubility increase by in vitro or in vivo treatment with triiodo-thyronine and angiotensin (rat hepatic nuclei), 110, 61  
 solubilization, inhibition by tosyl-lysine chloromethyl ketone and tosylamino-phenylethyl sulfonfyl fluoride (rabbit thymus nuclei), 110, 216
- Chromatography  
 affinity, see Affinity chromatography  
 hyaluronic acid fractionation on DEAE-Sephacel, 112, 168
- Chromatophores  
 antimycin A-insensitive ubiquinol-cytochrome *c* reductase, purification and properties (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), 112, 450
- Chromophore 450-455 reductase  
 catalytic component of NADPH dependent oxidoreductase in phorbol myristate acetate-stimulated neutrophils (human), 110, 873  
 endoreduplication, induction by cytosine (Chinese hamster V79 cells), 113, 142
- Chronic granulomatous disease  
 chromophore 450-455 reductase, absence in NADPH-dependent  $O_2^-$  generating oxidoreductase in stimulated neutrophils (human), 110, 873
- Chymopapain  
 active-site substrate conformation, resonance Raman spectra comparison with papain, ficin, and bromelain, 117, 725
- Chymotrypsin  
 bovine, amino acid sequence, comparison with insect endopeptidase II, 110, 1  
 complex with  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin, free thiol group release and localization, 111, 964  
 limited proteolysis of phenylalanine hydroxylase, effects of phenylalanine and tetrahydrobiopterin, 110, 919
- $\alpha$ -Chymotrypsin  
 limited proteolysis of  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent myosin light chain kinase,  $Ca^{2+}$ -independent form conversion, 110, 701  
 strong inhibition by phosphonofluoridates (bovine), 1085
- Cibacron Blue P3GA  
 alkaline phosphatase binding (human intestine, liver), 111, 36
- Cigarette smoke  
 effect on lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase pathways (rat platelets), 115, 499  
 impairment of high-density lipoprotein uptake (pigeon), 112, 843
- Cilostamide  
 and AAL 05 analog, inhibition of 3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase, tissue and substrate specificity (bovine aorta, human platelets), 113, 954
- Circular dichroism  
 magnetic spectra in Soret region of methemoglobin complexes and subunits, correlation with spin state of ferric heme (human), 114, 318
- Cisplatin, see Diamminedichloroplatinum
- Citrate  
 protective mechanism against  $Ca^{2+}$  and phosphate flux damage in liver mitochondria (rat), 115, 749
- Citrate lyase  
 acyl-carrier protein subunit, properties of *S*-acylated residues (*Klebsiella aerogenes*), 114, 310  
 essential arginine residues in transferase and lyase subunits (*Klebsiella aerogenes*), 111, 490
- Citrate (*si*)-synthase  
 affinity chromatography on Procion Red-agarose (cell-free extracts from bacteria, yeast, and porcine liver), 112, 1021
- Clathrin  
 -coated vesicles, calmodulin-NADH semihydroascorbate reductase interactions (rat liver), 115, 952
- Clostridium perfringens*  
 enterotoxin, binding to 50,000  $M_r$  protein from brush-border membranes (rabbit), 112, 1099
- Cluster analysis  
 enzyme-substrate interactions in nucleosidediphosphatase of Golgi membranes (rat hepatocytes), 113, 178; erratum, 114, 1200
- Coagulation factors  
 IX, IX<sub>a</sub>, and X, binding to aortic endothelial cells in culture (bovine), 111, 723  
 X, activation by snake venom protein XPC, role of  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic

## Subject Index

- acid domain (bovine), 111, 14
- Cobalt(III)  
complexes with bleomycin, hydro-  
peroxide bound to cobalt, fast  
atom bombardment spectra, 110, 959
- Cobalt(III) hexaamine  
polyamine-like effect on cAMP-  
independent protein kinases (rat  
liver, prostate), 112, 139
- Cobalt ion  
uptake by crustacean nerve fiber in  
resting state and during potas-  
sium depolarization, radioisotope  
and NMR, (*Collinectes sapidus*),  
111, 560
- Colcemid  
inhibition of brain-specific S100  
protein synthesis in colcemid-  
resistant mutant sublines of  
glial cells (rat), 112, 73
- Colchicine  
-tubulin binding  
dapson effect (bovine brain), 116,  
128  
enhancement by poly(L-lysine), 113,  
384  
at 5°C (bovine renal medulla),  
116, 866
- derivatives coupled to CNBr-Sepharose  
4B, use for tubulin purification  
by affinity chromatography (rat  
pancreas), 111, 253
- inhibition of glucose-stimulated  
phosphatidylinositol turnover and  
insulin secretion (rat pancreatic  
islets), 112, 419
- uptake by glial cells, decrease in  
colcemid-resistant mutant sub-  
lines (rat), 112, 73
- Colicin A  
-doped planar lipid bilayers,  
time- and voltage-dependent con-  
ductance classes, 113, 765
- Collagen  
endothelial cell, identification in  
Descemet's membranes (bovine),  
116, 619
- membranes, chromatin organization  
with immobilized trypsin, 114,  
1169
- from placenta of diabetic vs normal  
subjects, nonenzymatic glycosyl-  
ation and platelet-aggregating  
activity, 111, 602
- production, modulation by Na<sup>+</sup>  
(human fibroblast cell culture),  
117, 313
- synthesis in corneal endothelial cell  
culture, stimulation by vitamin A  
(rabbit), 114, 395
- tryptic peptides from nonmineralized  
and mineralized compartments of  
bone, pyridinoline in crosslinks  
(chicken), 113, 975
- type I  
c-terminal crosslinking region,  
neutral proteinase effect (human  
gingival fibroblasts), 114, 1064
- target for drug delivery in injured  
blood vessel wall (human aortal  
denuded intima), 116, 99
- type III, increased proportion in  
dystrophic skeletal muscle  
(chicken), 111, 933
- target for drug delivery in injured  
blood vessel wall (human aortal  
denuded intima), 116, 99
- type IV, identification in Descemet's  
membranes (bovine), 116, 619
- Collagenase  
tryptic peptide with active site  
serine residue, isolation and  
amino acid sequence (*Hypoderma  
lineatum*), 112, 907
- Colony stimulating factor  
isolation in milk (human), 114, 797
- Compactin  
-resistant mutants, insulin receptor  
level alteration and endocytosis  
activity (Chinese hamster), 117,  
13
- Complementation tests  
between fibroblast strains with known  
defects in branched-chain amino  
acid catabolism and cell lines  
with studied defects (human),  
114, 175
- Complements  
iC3b-forming thiol protease,  
isolation (guinea pig peritoneal  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes),  
117, 413
- SC5-9 complex, specific  $\beta$ -endorphin  
binding sites in endotoxin-  
treated human serum, 113, 839
- Concanavalin A  
binding by synaptosomes, increase  
after Triton X-100 treatment  
(calf brain intact vesicles),  
110, 804
- Ca<sup>2+</sup> Zn<sup>2+</sup> solutions, <sup>43</sup>Ca and  
<sup>67</sup>Zn NMR, 115, 22
- demetalized, conformational transi-  
tion kinetics, 112, 595
- inhibition of Friend erythroleukemia  
cell differentiation induced by  
dimethyl sulfoxide, 110, 228
- T-cell proliferation induction,  
inhibition by 5'-deoxy-5'-methyl-  
thioadenosine, mechanism (rat),  
113, 425
- Conformation  
angiotensin II in acidic aqueous

## Subject Index

- solutions, clustering analysis, 112, 339
- bacteriophage M13 protein B, in filaments, I-forms, and spheroids, circular dichroism, 112, 349
- $\beta$ -turn fused with oxy-analog of  $\alpha$ -turn, detection in protected analog of gramicidin A C-terminal dipeptide, X-ray diffraction, 112, 1056
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -calmodulin temperature-dependence, intrinsic fluorescence, 111, 301
- demetalized concanavalin A transitions, kinetics, 112, 595
- enkephalin cyclic analogs in aqueous solution, fluorescence study, 114, 268
- HC-toxin, NMR (*Helminthosporium carbonum*), 111, 398; 113, 10
- narasin acid, solvent polarity-dependent equilibrium, NMR, 113, 832
- Conjugated dienes  
production by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-induced lipoperoxidation, spectrophotometry (rat liver), 111, 854
- Copper ion  
apotyrosinase reconstitution after isolation from *Neurospora crassa*, reactions with  $\text{Cu}^+$  and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , 110, 313
- binuclear site in T2D laccase  
Cu(I) determination by X-ray absorption edge spectroscopy (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 737
- EXAFS analysis in met laccase and azide-bound derivatives (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 746
- nitrite reactivity, EPR (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 729
- induced hemolysis,  $\text{O}_2$  requirement (rabbit erythrocytes), 115, 680
- inhibition of gonadotropin-releasing hormone binding to pituitary membrane preparations (rat), 112, 306
- plasma, decrease by copper-chelating drugs, effect on ferroxidase activity, anemia induction (rat), 113, 127
- stimulation of luteinizing hormone release from immature female pituitaries (rat), 112, 306
- substitution after Zn, effect on aminopeptidase activity (*Aeromonas*), 114, 646
- surrounding in plantacyanin, NMR spectra (cucumber), 117, 385
- in T2D laccase, function of different types,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR (*Rhus vernicifera*), 111, 824
- Coprinus cinereus*  
5-S ribosomal RNA nucleotide sequence, 116, 148
- Cordycepin  
(A2'p) $_2$ A analog as prodrug (human colon), 115, 137
- Cordycepin 5'-triphosphate  
conversion to 2',5'-A $_4$  tetramer analog in rabbit reticulocyte lysate, protein synthesis inhibition, 111, 205; erratum, 114, 1200
- Corticosteroids  
-binding protein, intracellular, ketoconazole binding (*Candida albicans*), 117, 43
- Corticosterone  
plasma, corticotropin-induced increase, elimination by antisera to  $\gamma_3$ -melanotropin (normotensive, spontaneously hypertensive rats), 110, 357
- Corticotropin, see Adrenocorticotropin
- Corticotropin-releasing factor  
adrenocorticotropin release induction in pituitary cells *in vitro*, epinephrine effect (rat), 110, 456
- pituitary cell pretreatment, effect on reduction of factor ability to restimulate cAMP formation and adrenocorticotropin release (rat), 111, 919
- radioiodinated analog, high-affinity binding to receptors (rat anterior pituitary gland), 110, 602
- Corticotropin-releasing factor receptors  
desensitization in anterior pituitary cells by pretreatment with corticotropin-releasing factor (rat), 111, 919
- properties, hormonal regulation, role in adrenocorticotropin release (rat anterior pituitary gland), 110, 602
- Cortisol  
inhibition of  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin synthesis and mRNA accumulation, reversal by prostaglandins  $\text{E}_2$  or  $\text{F}_2$  (murine mammary explants), 111, 1059
- serum, increase by cytokine preparation injection (rat), 112, 14
- Cow dung  
mixed bacterial culture isolation for anaerobic digestion of castor cake to produce biogas, 110, 32
- C-peptidase  
immunoreactivity in plasma, *in vitro* increase by trypsin (human), 111, 785

## Subject Index

- Creatine kinase  
and ATP: kinetic properties, functional roles, and compartmentation (rabbit glycerinated muscle fiber), 114, 785
- Creatine kinase  
estrogen-induced in uterine cytosol, purification and properties (immature rat), 111, 156; erratum, 112, 1112  
inhibition by 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene, correlation with muscle protein and lipid synthesis inhibition (rat quarter diaphragm), 111, 884  
mitochondrial and M-subunit, translation in vitro from myocardial mRNA (canine), 110, 967
- Creatine phosphokinase, see Creatine kinase
- Crosslinking  
Ca-binding phosphoproteins by naturally occurring N- and N<sup>7</sup>-histidinoalanine (Rangia cuneata extrapallial fluid), 114, 304  
hydroxyprolin-rich glycoprotein during insolubilization in cell wall (carrot root slices), 112, 161  
nonmineralized collagen by pyridinoline (chicken), 113, 975  
oligomycin-sensitive ATPase by 3'-arylazido-8-azido ATP (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 111, 732  
prothrombin by bifunctional alkaline reagents, Ca effect, 111, 213
- Crysallins  
H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-mediated crosslinking by heme-undecapeptide from cytochrome c, cataractogenesis implications (human lens), 113, 592
- Cu-amine oxidases, see Amine oxidases (copper-containing)
- Cumene hydroperoxide  
stimulation of microsomal oxygen consumption, role of cytochrome P-450 (rat liver), 110, 646
- Cutinase  
active site region primary structure (fungal), 114, 1017
- Cyanide  
effect on glycogenolysis and phosphorylase activity (rat hepatocytes), 115, 1033
- Cyanobacteria  
sym-homopermidine accumulation in nitrogen-fixing species, 112, 606
- Cyanogen sulfide  
effect on lactoperoxidase activity, 116, 568
- S-Cyanylation  
proteolysis and domain-specific antibodies, fibronectin domain structure identification (human pericellular matrix, plasma), 116, 534
- Cyclic AMP  
accumulation in  
anterior pituitary cells, corticotropin-releasing factor-induced reduction (rat), 111, 919  
anterior pituitary tumor cells, forskolin- and isoproterenol-stimulated, inhibition by somatostatin, pertussis toxin effect (murine), 115, 794  
pancreatic adenocarcinoma cells, response to secretin and vasoactive intestinal peptide, increase during differentiation in culture (human), 111, 958  
parotid cells in vitro  
stimulation by forskolin (mouse), 111, 21  
stimulation by isoproterenol, augmentation by forskolin (mouse), 111, 21  
pituitary cells, corticotropin-releasing factor-induced, epinephrine effect (rat), 110, 456
- analogs, inhibition of tumor promoter-induced interleukin 2 production by thymocytes (mouse), 114, 93
- binding activity of type 1 cAMP-dependent protein kinase regulatory subunit, streptozotocin-induced diabetes effect (rat liver), 117, 794
- during cardiac cycle, oscillation with highest level at systole (isolated rat heart model), 111, 450
- dependent protein kinase, acetyl CoA carboxylase phosphorylation (rat liver), 117, 435
- effect on  
insulin binding, post-receptor insulin resistance of glucose transport (rat adipocytes), 115, 398  
intestinal folate transport (rat jejunum), 115, 756
- independent protein kinase, tightly bound to DNA, characterization (rat liver nuclei), 117, 610
- inhibition of  
insulin binding to adipocytes due to  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor stimulation (rat), 112, 972  
low-density lipoprotein binding and internalization, synthesis of cholesterol and cholesteryl es-

## Subject Index

- ters (human fibroblasts), 112, 795  
 serotonin release,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake, and phospholipase activity in thrombin-stimulated platelets (human), 112, 693  
 -mediated cGMP response and folic acid adaptation (*Dictyostelium*), 115, 130  
 secretin and epinephrine effects (isolated perfused rat liver), 115, 743  
 production  
   by A23187-stimulated macrophages, inhibition by trifluoperazine and verapamil, role in prostaglandin formation (rat), 114, 248  
   arachidonic acid metabolism (rat peritoneal macrophage), 114, 549  
   in pituitary tumor cells, stimulation by forskolin, reversal by carbachol, role of cholinergic muscarinic receptors (mouse), 114, 289  
   stimulation in platelets, effect on thrombin-induced increase in cytoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (human), 113, 598  
 in T cells, 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine effect (rat), 113, 425  
 Cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase, *see* 3',5'-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase  
 Cyclic-2,3,-diphospho-D-glycerate levels in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, inorganic phosphate role, 116, 1125  
 Cyclic GMP (cGMP)  
   cAMP-mediated response and folic acid adaptation (*Dictyostelium*), 115, 130  
   light-induced hydrolysis by 3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  dependence (bovine retinal rod outer segment), 113, 317  
   stimulation of  $\text{Na}^+, \text{K}^+$ -ATPase (hamster sperm homogenate), 112, 132; *erratum*, 114, 431  
 3':5'-Cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase  
    $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent activation and deactivation (bovine retinal rod outer segment), 113, 317  
   calmodulin-stimulation, dancylcadaverine effect (bovine heart), 117, 562  
   inhibition by  
     alkoxy-aryl-lactams, tissue and substrate specificity (bovine aorta, human platelets), 113, 954  
     5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine in T cells, correlation with concanavalin A-induced proliferation inhibition (rat), 113, 425  
   insulin-activated, regulation by pertussis toxin (3T3-L1 adipocytes), 116, 593  
   isozymes, activation by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -calmodulin in larval brain (*Drosophila melanogaster* wild-type and *dunce* mutant), 111, 652  
   stimulation by calmodulin, prevention by calmodulin-binding protein from bovine cardiac mitochondrial matrix, 113, 633  
 Cyclic nucleotides  
   phospholipase  $\text{A}_2$  modulation (snake venom), 115, 94  
 Cyclohexenone  
   double bond reduction by microorganisms (*Clostridium* sp., *Streptomyces* strains), 110, 908  
 Cycloheximide  
   protein synthesis inhibition, effect on histone mRNA in exponentially growing and synchronous G<sub>1</sub> HeLa cells, 114, 131  
 Cyclo(histidyl-proline)  
   identification and characterization (rat pancreatic islet), 115, 281  
 Cyclooxygenase  
   and arachidonic acid metabolism, inhibition by anti-inflammatory drugs (rat neutrophils from reverse passive Arthus reaction plural exudates), 112, 586  
   pathway, cigarette smoke effect (rat platelets), 115, 499  
 Cysteamine  
   effect on intralysosomal pH (normal, cystinotic human fibroblasts), 116, 154  
 Cysteine  
   as origin of sulfide sulfur for iron-sulfur proteins (*Escherichia coli*), 112, 66  
   substrate-protected residues and heme binding in cytochrome P-450<sub>cam</sub> (*Pseudomonas putida*), 116, 30  
 Cysteine proteinase  
    $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, 34,000-dalton inhibitor, phenylhydrazine hydrochloride effect (rat liver cytosol), 115, 715  
 L-Cysteinyglycine  
   hydrolysis by erythrocytes, proton NMR study (human), 110, 305  
 Cystic fibrosis  
   gastric mucus glycoprotein acetylation increase (human), 113, 286

## Subject Index

## Cystine

accumulation, and intralysosomal pH (normal, cystinotic human fibroblasts), 116, 154

<sup>35</sup>S-labeled, sulfur incorporation into biotin (*Escherichia coli*), 110, 243

## Cystinosis

intralysosomal pH, relation to cystine accumulation (human skin fibroblasts), 116, 154

Cytochrome b<sub>5</sub>

effect on cytochrome P-450 activity in arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase system of fetal hepatic microsomes (rat), 113, 59  
purification and amino acid sequence (rabbit erythrocytes, liver microsomes), 115, 807

Cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> complex

comparison with mitochondrial inner membrane 30K hydrophobic protein (yeast), 110, 945

Cytochrome c

heme-undecapeptide from H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-mediated crosslinking of crystallins (human lens), 113, 592  
H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-mediated NADPH oxidation to NADP<sup>+</sup>, 113, 710  
reduction by hydrogen peroxide, inhibition by superoxide dismutase, 111, 231  
-ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase interaction, role of carboxyl groups (bovine heart), 116, 272

Cytochrome c<sub>551</sub>

redox and optical properties (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), 113, 519

Cytochrome c<sub>553</sub>(550)

redox and optical properties (*Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*), 113, 519

Cytochrome c oxidase

monomeric, preparation and kinetics (bovine heart), 114, 822  
proteolysis by various proteases, effects on proton-pumping and oxidase activity (thermophilic bacterium PS3), 113, 575  
sequence homology of bacterial and mitochondrial forms, 116, 335  
subunit IV  
amino acid sequence (bovine heart), 110, 8  
synthesis and intracellular transport in intact hepatoma cells (rat), 110, 132

Cytochrome c reductase

catalytic component of NADPH-dependent oxidoreductase in phorbol myristic acetate-stimu-

lated neutrophils (human), 110, 873

Cytochrome f

-plastocyanin covalently linked adduct, preparation with water-soluble carbodiimide (spinach, turnip), 116, 1000

Cytochrome o

membrane-bound, in 2-octaprenylphenol hydroxylation to ubiquinone 8 (*Escherichia coli*), 111, 830

Cytochrome oxidase, see Cytochrome c oxidase

## Cytochrome P-450

in arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase system, dependence on cytochrome b<sub>5</sub> system (rat fetal hepatic microsomes), 113, 59  
benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylation, effect of different inducer forms (*Aspergillus ochraceus* TS), 115, 692  
C<sub>21</sub> side-chain cleavage system, comparison in adrenal and testicular microsomes (porcine), 111, 512

catalysis of organic hydroperoxides and molecular oxygen (rat liver), 110, 646

-catalyzed conversion, 5-hydroperoxy-eicosatetraenoic acid to leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, leukotriene A<sub>4</sub> intermediate (rabbit liver), 115, 995

Co and Fe tetraphenylporphyrin-thiolate complex model system, superoxide generation,  $\alpha$ -tocopherol and  $\gamma$ -oryzanol reaction kinetics, 115, 1002

degradation correlated with NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation (bovine adrenal cortex mitochondria), 110, 559

-dependent monooxygenase, neonatal phenobarbital administration effect (adult rat liver), 114, 1132

1,1-dichloroethylene-induced decrease in content and in monooxygenase activities (murine lung microsomes), 110, 675

immunochemical specificity (tulip bulb microsomes), 115, 46

isozymes  
detection and purification, monoclonal antibody-based immuno-adsorption (rat liver microsomes), 116, 859

ethanol-induced, role in acetaminophen activation (rabbit hepatic microsomes), 112, 8

lanosterol 14 $\alpha$ -demethylation, inhibition by buthiobate (*Saccharo-*

## Subject Index

- myces cerevisiae), 115, 642  
 leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> metabolism (rat liver), 114, 850  
 3-methylcholanthrene-induced, high spin form, isolation and characterization (rat liver), 111, 504  
 microsome-bound, heme reversible transfer between different molecular species (rat liver), 116, 1013  
 molecular species, two forms in ergosterol biosynthesis (Saccharomyces cerevisiae), 116, 162  
 multiple forms, separation by HPLC (phenobarbital-pretreated rat), 117, 268  
 phenobarbital-inducible  
   allylisopropylacetamide effects on total chromophore and P-450 2 form (rat hepatic microsomes), 111, 926  
   in soluble extract, spectral changes by membrane-bound respiratory cytochromes (Bacillus megaterium), 112, 927  
 testicular, human choriogonadotropin-induced decrease in microsomes and mitochondria (mouse), 111, 424  
 thiol-containing peptide-hemin complex model (bovine), 115, 590  
 Cytochrome P-450<sub>cam</sub>  
   heme binding and substrate-protected cysteine residues (Pseudomonas putida), 116, 30  
 Cytochrome P-450<sub>14-DM</sub>  
   in ergosterol biosynthesis (Saccharomyces cerevisiae), 116, 162  
 Cytochrome P-450<sub>22-DS</sub>  
   in ergosterol biosynthesis (Saccharomyces cerevisiae), 116, 162  
 Cytochrome P-450<sub>LM2</sub>  
   fluorescein isothiocyanate-modified, heme iron-N-terminus distance estimate (rabbit), 113, 353  
   H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-supported N-demethylation of aminopyrine, comparison with horseradish peroxidase action, 113, 332  
 Cytochrome P-450<sub>LM4</sub>  
   5 $\beta$ -cholestane-3 $\alpha$ ,7 $\alpha$ -diol 12 $\alpha$ -hydroxylase activity, regulation by microsomal and cytosolic protein fractions (rabbit liver), 113, 212  
 Cytochrome P-450<sub>SCC</sub>  
   peroxidative hydroxylation of 20-hydroperoxy derivatives of cholesterol, transient species formation (bovine adrenocortical), 112, 655  
 Cytochromes  
   membrane-bound respiratory, effects on soluble phenobarbital-inducible cytochrome P-450 spectrum (Bacillus megaterium), 112, 927  
 Cytokeratin  
   synthesis, hormonal stimulation effect (rat cultured hepatocytes), 114, 556  
 Cytokines  
   from peritoneal exudate cells, acute phase response induction (rat), 112, 14  
 Cytosine  
   endoreduplication induction in cell culture (Chinese hamster V79 cells), 113, 142  
 Cytosine arabinoside  
   effect on deoxynucleoside triphosphate pools (Chinese hamster V79 cells), 114, 458  
 Cytotoxicity  
   adrenocorticotropin-related peptide, 115, 339  
   aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-induced, metabolic basis (guinea pig, mouse, quail, rat), 114, 813  
   antigen-targeting, bleomycin-monoclonal antibody conjugate, 115, 1009  
   7 $\beta$ -hydroxycholesterol, serum lipoprotein role (rat cultured hepatoma cells), 117, 851  
   2- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide and 2- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylselenazole-4-carboxamide (murine tumor cell culture), 115, 544  
   sensitivity to glucocorticoids and oxidized polyamines (human lymphoid cells), 115, 737  
   tumor cells, induction by liposomes containing plant phosphatidylinositol (human, mouse), 114, 863  
 D  
 Dancylcadaverine  
   effect on calmodulin-stimulated 3',5'-cyclic-nucleotide phosphodiesterase (bovine heart), 117, 562  
 Ne-Dansyl-L-lysine  
   fluorescent staining of leukemic lymphocytes, role of cholesterol-free phospholipid domains in membranes (human, mouse), 111, 768  
 Dapsone  
   effect on tubuline assembly (bovine brain), 116, 128  
 Daunomycin  
   interstrand DNA crosslink formation, mechanism (HeLa cells), 110, 819

## Subject Index

- Daunorubicin  
 cardiotoxicity, connection with  
 lipid peroxidation induction in  
 heart and liver (mouse), 110, 399  
 stimulation of DT-diaphorase and  
 glutathione transferase in neo-  
 natal beating heart cells in cul-  
 ture (rat), 110, 364
- dCTP, *see* Deoxycytidine triphosphate
- Decaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase  
 purification and characterization  
 (porcine liver mitochondria),  
116, 500
- Decarboxylation  
 pyruvate (rat perfused skeletal  
 muscle), 116, 456
- Delayed hypersensitivity  
 to sheep erythrocytes, inhibition by  
 lecanoric acid analogs (mouse),  
110, 733
- DDP, *see* Diamminedichloroplatinum
- 3-Deaza-( $\pm$ )aristerimycin  
 adenosylmethionine decarboxylase  
 inhibition, putrescine accumula-  
 tion (HeLa cells), 114, 505
- 7-Dehydrocholesterol  
 strong inhibition of sphingomyelin  
 degradation by fibroblasts, ef-  
 fect on sphingomyelinase activity  
 (human), 112, 860
- Dehydrogenases  
 with NADPH-binding region, similar  
 antigenic determinant detection  
 by mAb enzyme antibodies, 112,  
 1007
- Deinococcus radiodurans*  
 uv-induced mutation, DNA crosslink  
 increase, 112, 458
- Deltakephalin  
 synthetic peptide with high affinity  
 to opiate  $\delta$ -receptors (rat brain  
 membranes), 111, 390
- N-Demethylation  
 aminopyrine, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-supported,  
 catalysis by cytochrome P-450 and  
 horseradish peroxidase, detection  
 by EPR, 113, 332
- Deoxycytidine  
 requirement for drug-resistant  
 mutation induction by 5-fluoro-  
 deoxyuridine (Chinese hamster  
 cells), 110, 573
- Deoxycytidine triphosphate (dCTP)  
 uv- and dimethyl sulfate-induced  
 decrease, replication inhibition  
 role (Chinese hamster ovary  
 cells), 114, 34
- 5'-Deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine  
 inhibition of  
 S-adenosylmethionine consumption,  
 S-adenosylhomocysteine decrease  
 (avian sarcoma virus-transformed  
 rat cells), 114, 214
- 3':5'-cyclic-nucleotide phospho-  
 diesterase in T cells,  
 correlation with concanavalin A-  
 induced proliferation inhibition  
 (rat), 113, 425
- DNA methylation (avian sarcoma  
 virus-transformed rat cells),  
114, 214
- Deoxynucleoside triphosphate (dNTP)  
 pools  
 mutagen effects (Chinese hamster  
 V79 cells), 114, 458  
 uv-induced change kinetics, effect  
 on DNA synthesis measurements  
 (Chinese hamster ovary), 116, 1064
- Deoxyribonuclease I  
 hydrolysis of dsDNA and ssDNA, effect  
 on inhibition by adenovirus-spe-  
 cific DNA-binding protein, 110,  
 443  
 inhibition by adenovirus-specific  
 DNA-binding protein (KB cells),  
110, 443  
 nucleotide sequence cleavage,  
 guanine-modified DNA, 117, 916  
 solubilization of Triton X-100-  
 resistant nuclear glucocorti-  
 coid receptors, comparison with  
 deoxyribonuclease II (rat thymo-  
 cytes), 111, 760
- Deoxyribonuclease II  
 inhibition by adenovirus-specific  
 DNA-binding protein, 110, 443
- Deoxyribonucleoside diphosphates  
 substrate for nucleosidedi-  
 phosphatase, cluster analysis  
 (rat hepatocyte Golgi fraction),  
113, 178; *erratum*, 114, 1200
- Deoxythymidine triphosphate (dTTP)  
 uv irradiation-induced increase, role  
 in replication inhibition (Chi-  
 nese hamster ovary cells), 114, 34
- Depsipeptides  
 formation catalyzed by ennatin  
 synthetase (*Fusarium oxysporum*),  
110, 292
- Dermatan sulfate  
 fractionation by affinity for heparin  
 cofactor II, 112, 663
- Desulfotomaculum nigrificans*  
 cell extracts, bisulfate reduction,  
 trithionate and thiosulfate in-  
 termediates, 117, 530
- Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*  
 cytochrome c comparison with  
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 113, 519
- Detergents  
 electrophoresis assay in agarose gels  
 with red blood cells, 114, 699
- Deuterium  
 -H exchange reaction of thiamin,

## Subject Index

- indole ring and thiazolium ring stacking-interaction effect, 116, 486
- induced phosphocreatine signal splitting,  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR, 114, 1117
- Deuteroporphyrin 6(7)methylester, 7(6)-(histidine methylester)
- fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry, disproportionation and recombination in thioglycerol matrix, 111, 478
- Dexamethasone
- differentiation induction in histiocytic lymphoma cell line U937, lipomodulin synthesis induction role (human), 111, 551
- effect on
- cytokeratin synthesis (rat cultured hepatocytes), 114, 556
- insulin generation of pyruvate dehydrogenase inhibitor (rat liver), 117, 456
- lipogenic testicular enzymes (rat), 115, 606
- inhibition of phosphatidylinositol synthesis and degradation in embryonic cell line, role in cell proliferation inhibition (human fibroblasts), 110, 200
- Dexamethasone-receptor complex
- extracted from HeLa cell nuclei, association with RNA, 113, 876
- Dextrans
- branch formation in sucrose absence (*Streptococcus mutans*), 115, 287
- T-40, bleomycin-monoclonal antibody conjugate production, 115, 1009
- Diabetes
- alloxan-induced, carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase decrease restoration by insulin injections (rat liver), 114, 255
- collagen from placenta, higher platelet aggregating potency, role in nonenzymatic glycosylation increase (human), 111, 602
- inherited, hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase activity changes (murine intestine, liver), 113, 638
- lens epithelium basement membrane in vivo glycosylation (human), 117, 51
- streptozotocin-induced
- effect on
- active unphosphorylated form of branched chain  $\alpha$ -ketoacid dehydrogenase (rat heart, kidney, liver), 111, 74
- hepatic binding (rat), 115, 82
- regulatory subunit type I cAMP-dependent protein kinase cAMP binding activity (rat liver), 117, 794
- failure of insulin to stimulate pyruvate dehydrogenase activator release (rat liver), 112, 35
- malic enzyme mRNA induction by fructose and insulin (rat liver), 112, 176
- Diacylglycerols
- stimulation of phosphatidylcholine or phosphatidylinositol bilayer hydrolysis by phospholipase A or C, cell stimulation role (human, rat), 117, 196
- Diadenosine 5',5'''-p<sub>1</sub>,p<sub>4</sub>-tetraphosphate
- anaerobiosis-induced decrease in Ehrlich ascites cells, role in DNA synthesis blockage, 110, 688
- Diadenosine 5',5'''-p<sub>1</sub>,p<sub>3</sub>-triphosphate
- human platelets, 115, 253
- 2,6-Diamino-4-hydroxy-5N-methyl-formamidopyrimidine
- inhibition of DNA synthesis catalyzed by DNA polymerase I from *Escherichia coli*, 110, 552
- Diamminedichloroplatinum (DDP)
- cis isomer, antitumor activity, adriamycin effect (*Escherichia coli*), 115, 577
- cis and trans isomers
- DNA-chromosomal protein cross-linking (HeLa cells), 114, 767
- DNA synthesis inhibition in leukemia cells, comparative efficacy (L1210 cells), 112, 555
- Diazonium benzenesulfonic acid
- F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase subunit labeling, activating and inactivating ligand effects (bovine heart), 113, 273
- Dibutyl cAMP
- effect on CHO cell sensitivity to mitomycin C, 111, 247
- growth inhibition of human breast cancer cells, 110, 235
- induction of Ca<sup>2+</sup> influx and Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent electrical activity (murine pancreatic islet B cells), 112, 614
- (1,6-Di(O-carbamoyl)cyclohexanone-oxime)hexane
- effect on diglyceride lipase activity (intact human platelets), 116, 68
- Dicarboxylate carrier
- mitochondrial, reconstitution by inner membrane Triton extract incorporation into liposomes (rat liver), 113, 205
- Dichloroacetate
- inhibition of
- pyruvate dehydrogenase  $\alpha$ -subunit phosphorylation in isolated mito-

## Subject Index

- chondria (rat brain, heart, liver), 111, 1054  
succinyl-CoA synthetase phosphorylation in isolated mitochondria (rat brain, heart, liver), 111, 1054
- 1,1-Dichloroethylene  
toxic effect on lung, cellular injury and impairment of cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenases (mouse), 110, 675
- Dichloromethyl carbene  
carbon tetrachloride metabolite (rat liver microsome), 117, 367
- Dichlorophenolindophenol reductase  
NADPH-dependent oxidoreductase catalytic component in phorbol myristic acetate-stimulated neutrophils (human), 110, 873
- Dicoumarol  
effect on daunorubicin cardiotoxicity (neonatal rat beating cells in culture), 110, 364  
inhibition of 3-bromomethylmenadione reduction by DT-diaphorase, mutagenicity, 111, 346
- Dictyostelium discoideum  
chemotactic stimulation, cytoskeleton actin change, 115, 351  
 $\alpha$ -mannosidase, and bovine liver phosphomannosyl receptors, interactions, 116, 541
- Dicyclohexylcarbodiimide  
inhibition of Golgi apparatus function (rat liver), 114, 620  
interaction with proton-translocating ATPase, kinetics (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 111, 333
- Diet  
high carbohydrate, low fat: decrease in hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase and cholesterol synthesis (rat liver), 113, 888  
choline-deficient, UDPglucuronosyltransferase stimulation (rat hepatic microsomes), 114, 418  
eicosapentaenoic acid ingestion, effect on thromboxane A<sub>3</sub> formation (human platelets), 116, 1091  
ethanol, prolonged feeding, effect on Ca<sup>2+</sup> transport (rat liver mitochondria), 117, 169  
high fat, effect on insulin generation of pyruvate dehydrogenase inhibitor (rat liver), 117, 456  
low protein, effect on active unphosphorylated form of branched chain  $\alpha$ -ketoacid dehydrogenase (rat heart, kidney, liver), 111, 74
- Diethylpyrocarbonate  
ferredoxin modification, essential histidyl residue detection (spinach), 112, 508
- Diethylstilbestrol  
Ca transport stimulation in plasma membrane (wheat protoplasts), 113, 171  
effect on oxytocin binding to myoepithelial cell membranes from mammary tissue (rat), 112, 717  
primary and secondary treatment, differential effects on vitellogenins I and II (chicken liver, plasma), 112, 1049
- $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine  
inhibition of  
ornithine decarboxylase, role in embryonal carcinoma cell differentiation (mouse), 114, 410  
polyamine biosynthesis, role in melanoma cell differentiation (murine Cloudman S91), 113, 18
- Diglyceride lipase, see Lipoprotein lipase
- Diheptanoyl-phosphatidylcholine  
lipoprotein lipase-catalyzed hydrolysis, apolipoprotein C-II effect (bovine milk), 113, 811
- Dihexanoyl-phosphatidylcholine  
lipoprotein lipase-catalyzed hydrolysis, apolipoprotein C-II effect (bovine milk), 113, 811
- Dihomo- $\gamma$ -linolenic acid  
-incubated neutrophils, leukotriene production (human), 114, 855
- 7,8,9,10-Dihydrodiol-epoxide  
vicinal, 1-nitrobenzo(a)pyrene metabolite (rat liver microsomes), 117, 541
- Dihydropteridine reductase (NADH)  
inhibition by aminochromes (human brain), 113, 895
- Dihydrotestosterone  
binding by neonatal androgen receptors (rat), 111, 717  
metabolism in granulosa cell culture, androgen effects (rat), 113, 948
- $\alpha,\omega$ -Dihydroxycarotenoids  
effect on mechanical properties of phospholipid unilamellar vesicles, 110, 320
- 1,25-Dihydroxycholecalciferol, see 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>
- ( $\pm$ )-7r,8t-Dihydroxy-9t,10t-epoxy-7,-8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene  
interaction with relaxed circular pBR322 DNA, positive supercoiling induction, 114, 14
- 2,3-Dihydroxy-2-phenylpropylamine  
conversion from 1-phenyl-1-

## Subject Index

- aminomethylene by dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase, 110, 161
- ( $\pm$ )-7r,8t-Dihydroxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene
- intercalation into calf thymus DNA and synthetic polynucleotides, base sequence selectivity, spectroscopy, 114, 8
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>
- biphasic effect on growth of human breast cancer cells, calcitonin effect, 110, 235
- determination by high affinity monoclonal antibodies, 112, 431
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptors
- regulation, effect on hormonal responsiveness (LLC-PK<sub>1</sub> kidney cells), 116, 121
- 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>
- induced differentiation of promyelocytic leukemia cells into monocyte macrophages (human), 117, 86
- inhibition of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]-anthracene- or 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-dependent carcinogenesis (murine skin), 116, 605
- serum concentrations (human, marmoset, rhesus monkey), 114, 452
- 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptors
- second peak detection by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis with dithiothreitol (chicken intestine), 113, 687
- 24,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>
- conversion from vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, accumulation in cauda epididymus (rat), 113, 982
- 25,26-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>
- conversion from 25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> by renal microsomes (rat), 110, 766
- 4,4'-Diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-disulfonate
- inhibition of ADP-stimulated aggregation of gel-filtered platelets (bovine), 111, 306
- Dileoyl phosphatidic acid
- polymorphic preferences with Ca<sup>2+</sup>, Mg<sup>2+</sup>, <sup>31</sup>P, and <sup>2</sup>H NMR, 111, 675
- Diltiazem
- enhancement of
- nimodipine negative inotropic action (canine, rat heart), 114, 922
- plasmid DNA-mediated transformation of murine cells by herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene, 110, 783
- Dimannosyldiglyceride
- effect on liposome circulation levels and uptake into liver (mouse), 110, 140
- Dimethadione
- uptake: phorbol esters, platelet-derived growth factor, vasopressin, and serum effects (Swiss 3T3 cells), 116, 931
- Dimethylamine
- oxidation by microsomal carbon monoxide-sensitive monooxygenase (*Candida biodinii* cell-free extracts), 113, 900
- Dimethylaniline monooxygenase
- and iodide peroxidase, role in 1-methyl-2-thioimidazole metabolism (porcine thyroid), 116, 449
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz[a]anthracene
- dependent carcinogenesis, inhibition by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (murine skin), 116, 605
- 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine
- induction of N<sup>5</sup>-methyl-N<sup>5</sup>-formyl-2,5,6-tri-amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine as major DNA adduct (rat liver), 110, 625
- 2-6-Dimethyl-9-hydroxyellipticinium
- inhibition of supercoiled DNA relaxation by *Trypanosoma cruzi* topoisomerase I, 117, 1
- N,N-Dimethylnitrosamine
- induction of N<sup>5</sup>-methyl-N<sup>5</sup>-formyl-2,5,6-tri-amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine as major DNA adduct (rat liver), 110, 625
- 5,5-Dimethylloxazolidine-2-4-dione, see Dimethadione
- Dimethyl sulfate
- modified DNA: bleomycin and DNase I nucleotide sequence cleavage, 117, 916
- replication inhibition, role in dCTP decrease (Chinese hamster ovary cells), 114, 34
- Dimethyl sulfide
- alkylation of DNA and poly(dG-dC)-poly(dG-dC) in B and Z forms, 116, 682
- uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation in vitro (rat hepatic mitochondria), 110, 325
- Dimethyl sulfoxide
- effect on diphenylhexatriene fluorescence polarization in intracytoplasmic and plasma membranes (murine Friend leukemia cells), 117, 294
- oxidation by microsomes, EDTA and Fe effects (rat liver), 116, 765

## Subject Index

- stimulation of
  - differentiation in Friend erythroleukemia cells, inhibition by lectins, 110, 228
  - tyrosine residue phosphorylation in membranes from erythroleukemia cells (mouse), 112, 413
- substrate for chloride peroxidase (*Caldariomyces fumago*), 116, 82
- synthesis of ATP by  $F_1$ -ATPase, 114, 907
- uncoupling of oxidative phosphorylation (rat hepatic mitochondria), 110, 325
- 2,4-Dinitrofluorobenzene
  - inhibition of creatine phosphokinase and protein and lipid synthesis in muscle (rat quarter diaphragm), 111, 884
- Dinucleosidetetraphosphatase, *see* Bis(5'-guanosyl) tetraphosphatase
- 4,5-Dioxovalerate
  - produced by 4-oxo-5-hydroxyvalerate dehydrogenation, conversion to 5-aminolevulinate by aminolevulinate aminotransferase, 112, 986
- Dipeptidase
  - glycylglycine and L-cysteinylglycine hydrolysis, proton NMR (human intact erythrocytes, lysates), 110, 305
- Dipeptide-hydroxamates
  - dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase inhibition (bovine lung), 116, 394
- Dipeptides
  - 2-methoxy-2,4-diphenyl-3(2H)-furanone chromophoric reaction, chiro-optical properties, 114, 433
- Dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase
  - active in enkephalin containing peptide metabolism (rat brain synaptic membrane), 114, 804
  - hydrolysis of peptides containing C-terminal nitrobenzylamine (human kidney), 110, 654
  - inhibition by
    - benzolactams, synthesis and characterization, 117, 108
    - dipeptide-hydroxamates (bovine lung), 116, 394
    - mercaptomethyl lactams, conformational aspects of interactions, 111, 166
  - membrane-associated, captopril binding (rat tissues), 112, 1027
  - seminal fluid, pulmonary and testicular isoenzyme comparison (rabbit), 115, 1096
  - substance P hydrolysis (rat brain), 116, 735
- 1,6-Diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene fluorescence
  - anisotropy in L cells, increase by interferon  $\beta$  (mouse), 110, 88
  - polarization in intracytoplasmic and plasma membranes, differentiation inducer effects (murine Friend leukemia cells), 117, 294
  - incorporated into rat thyroid cells, fluorescence polarization increase by thyrotropin, 110, 48
- Diphosphoinositides
  - thrombin-induced increase in platelets, time course (human), 110, 660
- Diphtheria toxin
  - synthetic peptides coupled to tetanus toxoid, antibody immunogenicity and response specificity (murine), 117, 908
- Disaccharides
  - units in heparan sulfate, relative proportions in tissues (mammals), 111, 865
- Disuccinylamidyl suberate
  - crosslinking of tetrodotoxin-binding component from electroplax, covalent labeling of 270,000-dalton protein (*Electrophorus electricus*), 114, 126
- Dithiobis-(succinimidyl propionate)
  - prothrombin crosslinking, Ca effect, 111, 213
- Dithiothreitol
  - 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptor molecular weight analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, 113, 687
  - fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase activation, inhibition by spermidine and spermine (spinach chloroplasts), 115, 707
  - inhibition of gonadotropin-releasing hormone-induced luteinizing hormone release from pituitaries (immature female rat), 112, 306
  - reversal of adenylate kinase inhibition by elemental sulfur, 113, 348
- DNA
  - actin gene from *Drosophila melanogaster*, hybridization with genes from widely divergent species, sequence homology, 111, 67
  - adriamycin interaction, Fourier transform infrared spectra (human erythroleukemia K562 cells), 116, 321
  - Alu sequences, specific binding by HeLa nuclear extracts (human), 117, 378
  - B and Z forms
    - alkylation by dimethylsulfate or methylnitrosourea, methylation by DNA (cytosine-5-)-methyltrans-

## Subject Index

- ferase (chicken erythrocytes), 116, 682  
 thermally driven interconversion, 115, 100  
 binding to  
   aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> after co-oxygenation coupled to arachidonic acid metabolism (murine embryo fibroblasts), 112, 1034  
   androgen receptors, characteristics (rat prostate), 114, 1147  
   benz[a]anthracene derivatives, anthracene, and phenanthrene, fluorescence and photoelectron study, 112, 1  
   benzo[a]pyrene, inhibition by ellagic acid (calf thymus, rat epidermis), 114, 388  
   cAMP-independent protein kinase, characterization (rat liver nuclei), 117, 610  
   meso-tetra(4-N-methylpyridyl)porphine and Zn<sup>2+</sup> and Ni<sup>2+</sup> derivatives, NMR and viscometric studies, 113, 148  
   metabolically activated carcinogen (±)-7r,8t-dihydroxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene, mechanism (calf thymus), 114, 8  
 carcinogen-induced breaks, detection by nick-translation reaction with *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I (human fibroblasts), 111, 383  
 -chromosomal protein crosslinking by uv-, γ-radiation, and antitumor drugs (HeLa cells), 114, 767  
 circular relaxed of pBR322 plasmid, interaction with (±)-7r,8t-dihydroxy-9t,10t-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene, 114, 14  
 complementary (cDNA) clones  
   aldolase B, nucleotide sequence (human), 117, 601  
   α1-antitrypsin, isolation (human leukocytes, liver), 116, 375  
   interferon-induction-specific sequences, resemblance to mitochondrial rRNA genes (human placenta), 114, 670  
   interleukin 2 mRNA, amino acid sequence (human tonsils), 115, 1040  
   opsin, isolation and nucleotide sequence (bovine), 116, 563  
   prostate poly(A)RNA, coding for androgen-dependent polypeptides (rat), 111, 624  
 cytoplasmic mRNA from glioma cells, excess RNA hybridization technique for comparison of mRNAs in glioma and fetal brain cells (human), 110, 96  
 double-stranded, synthesis by M1 dsRNA reverse transcription (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 114, 518  
 human hepatic apolipoprotein A-I<sup>+</sup> mRNA, cloning in recombinant plasmids (*Escherichia coli*), 112, 257  
 damage by ischemic injury, protection by nicotinic acid eliminated by 3-aminobenzamide (murine kidney), 113, 996  
 dGMP-rich, synthesis by terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (calf thymus chromatin), 111, 1105; erratum, 112, 794  
 double-stranded (dsDNA)  
   hydrolysis by various deoxyribonucleases, enzyme-specific inhibition by adenovirus DNA-binding protein, 110, 443  
   unit-length product of ssDNA replication by DNA polymerase γ (bovine parvovirus), 117, 580  
 endodeoxyribonuclease effect (bovine intestinal mucosa nuclei), 116, 952  
 endogenous  
   retrovirus, induction by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and 5-azacytidine (rat embryo fibroblasts), 112, 571  
 exogenous  
   effect on site-specific recombination (murine L cells), 116, 959  
 guanine-modified  
   with aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>: bleomycin and DNase I nucleotide sequence cleavage, 117, 916  
   with dimethyl sulfate: bleomycin and DNase I nucleotide sequence cleavage, 117, 916  
   with mitomycin C: bleomycin and DNase I nucleotide sequence cleavage, 117, 916  
 intercalator-induced  
   restriction-endonuclease selective inhibition (hamster), 115, 484  
 interstrand crosslinks, formation by adriamycin and daunomycin (HeLa cells), 110, 819  
 major adduct identification as N<sup>5</sup>-methyl-N<sup>5</sup>-formyl-2,5,6-triamino-4-hydroxypyrimidine (rat liver), 110, 625  
 methylation, inhibition by 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine, S-adenosylmethionine, and S-adenosylhomocysteine (avian sarcoma virus-transformed rat

## Subject Index

- cells), 114, 214
- methyl methane sulfonate-damaged, DNA synthesis and thymidylate synthase inhibition by 3-aminobenzamide, 8-lapachone, and aphidicolin (human), 117, 30
- mitochondrial (mtDNA), target for nitroxide spin-labeled 9-aminoacridine (KB cells), 111, 1074
- nuclear
- chromatin, transcription effect on digestion by micrococcal nuclease (HeLa cell nuclei), 116, 312
  - target for nitroxide spin-labeled 9-aminoacridine (KB cells), 111, 1074
  - transcripts in preblastoderm embryo synthesized RNA (*Drosophila melanogaster*), 112, 851
- plasmids pSV2gpt and pNEO3, polymerization after transfection into Chinese hamster cells, 110, 593
- polymerase 1, inhibition by  $\alpha$ -phenanthroline (*Escherichia coli*), 115, 567
- prenucleosomal and nucleosomal in replicating chromatin, isolation and characterization (CHO cells), 110, 811
- prevention of bleomycin chemiluminescence induced by  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$ , 112, 378
- recombinant
- protein products, primary structure, fast atom bombardment high field magnetic mass spectrometry, 117, 229
  - synthesized growth hormone, effect on mRNA sequences in hepatocyte culture (human), 115, 882
- ribonucleotide incorporation (permeabilized CHEF/18 cells), 115, 1022
- satellite, undermethylation in sperm (bovine, murine), 113, 695
- sequence selective modification with 2-amino-6-methyldipyrido[1,2-a:3',-2'-d]imidazole (calf thymus), 116, 1100
- single-stranded (ssDNA)
- hydrolysis by various deoxyribonucleases, enzyme-specific inhibition by adenovirus DNA-binding protein, 110, 443
  - replication to unit-length dsDNA product by DNA polymerase  $\gamma$  (bovine parvovirus), 117, 580
- strand breaks, induction by purine and pyrimidine analogs (mouse), 115, 834
- supercoiled
- with D-loop region, DNA-binding protein binding (*Xenopus laevis* mtDNA), 117, 99
  - relaxation by *Trypanosoma cruzi* topoisomerase I, inhibition by 2,6-dimethyl-9-hydroxyellipticinium (bacteriophage), 117, 1
  - $\alpha$ -thalassemic mutation, detection in Algerian patients by restriction endonuclease analysis, 113, 269
- unwinding,  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ - and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, poly-L-glutamic acid participation (porcine thymus), 116, 217
- uv irradiation
- crosslinks in mutants (*Deinococcus radiodurans*), 112, 458
  - photoproducts from developing forespores (*Bacillus megaterium*, *B. subtilis*), 113, 618
- Z form, formation potential of purine-pyrimidine residue alternating sequences (radish, wheat nuclear genomes), 116, 113
- DNA-binding proteins
- adenovirus-specific, inhibition of deoxyribonuclease, effect on deoxyribonuclease I, 110, 443
  - binding to supercoiled DNA with D-loop region (*Xenopus laevis* mtDNA), 117, 99
  - resistance to dissociation by sodium dodecyl sulfate, nucleosome determination (chicken erythrocyte nuclei), 114, 99
- DNA (cytosine-5-)methyltransferase
- methylation of DNA and poly(dG-dC)-poly(dG-dC) in B and Z forms, 116, 682
- DNA gyrase, see Topoisomerase II
- DNA ligase, see Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase
- DNA nucleotidylexotransferase
- co-purifying endonuclease, characterization (calf thymus), 115, 909
  - detection in nuclei and cytoplasm (Japanese quail embryo), 116, 303
  - synthesis of
    - high-molecular-weight products, degradation by nuclease in hybridoma supernatants (mouse), 112, 265
    - uniquely dGMP-rich DNA (calf thymus chromatin), 111, 1105; erratum, 112, 794
- DNA nucleotidyltransferase, see DNA polymerase
- DNA polymerase
- activity and plasma membrane skeletal framework (rat hepatoma), 114, 571

## Subject Index

- cellular and viral, inhibition by  
2'-nor-2'-deoxyguanosine and acy-  
clovir, kinetics (rabbit kid-  
ney), 116, 360
- inhibition by polyoxotungstates  
(*Escherichia coli*), 116, 222
- molecular weights in higher plants  
(pea seedlings), 110, 632
- stimulation by helix-destabilizing  
protein from herpes simplex virus  
type 1-infected cells (hamster  
kidney), 116, 327
- DNA polymerase I  
inhibition in vitro by 2,6-diamino-  
4-hydroxy-5N-methyl-formamidopyri-  
midine (*Escherichia coli*), 110,  
552
- metal content and enzymatic activity  
(*Escherichia coli* overproducing,  
wild types), 112, 723
- nick-translation reaction, carci-  
nogen-induced DNA break de-  
tection in human fibroblasts  
(*Escherichia coli*), 111, 383
- DNA polymerase III  
holoenzyme preparation, isolation and  
characterization (*Escherichia co-  
li*), 112, 80
- DNA polymerases  $\alpha$   
inhibition by palmitoyl-CoA and  
myristoyl-CoA (sea urchin eggs),  
110, 902
- sensitive to aphidicolin, role in  
synthesis of adenovirus DNA in-  
ternal region, 113, 87
- DNA polymerase  $\gamma$   
inhibition by palmitoyl-CoA and  
myristoyl-CoA (sea urchin eggs),  
110, 902
- parvovirus ssDNA replication to  
unit-length dsDNA product (bo-  
vine), 117, 580
- DNA repair endonucleases  
and isolated simian virus 40  
minichromosomes, uv-irradiated  
minichromosome substrates, 113,  
309
- DNase I, see Deoxyribonuclease 1
- DNA synthesis  
adenovirus type 5 in vitro,  
inhibition by aphidicolin, mecha-  
nism, 113, 87
- inhibition by  
3-aminobenzamide,  $\beta$ -lapachone,  
and aphidicolin after methyl  
methane sulfonate DNA damage  
(human), 117, 30
- anaerobiosis, role in decreased  
level of diadenosine 5',5'''-  
P<sub>1</sub>P<sub>4</sub>-tetrphosphate (Ehrlich  
ascites cells), 110, 688
- AY9944-induced cholesterol  
synthesis reduction (human  
peripheral blood lymphocytes),  
110, 82
- interferon, role in calmodulin  
decrease in cell lines (canine,  
human), 111, 430
- 8-methoxypsoralen and uv irradi-  
ation (L1210 cells), 112, 965
- platinum-containing compounds  
(L1210 cells), 112, 555
- macromolecular complexes with DNA  
polymerase III holoenzyme activi-  
ty (*Escherichia coli*), 112, 80
- measurements, effects of uv-induced  
changes in deoxynucleoside tri-  
phosphate pools (Chinese hamster  
ovary), 116, 1064
- in melphalan-treated melanoma cells  
with slow replication, (human),  
110, 530
- repair  
following neocarzinostatin treat-  
ment, defective in ataxia-  
telangiectasia fibroblasts (human  
skin), 110, 483
- in uv-irradiated *Escherichia coli*,  
cell membrane fluidity change  
effect, 110, 609
- X-ray-induced, phase detection  
(L1210 cells), 112, 1077
- stimulation by  
dCTP excess, inhibition by dTTP  
excess (Chinese hamster ovary  
cells), 114, 34
- DNA polymerase I from *Escherichia  
coli*, inhibition by 2,6-diamino-  
4-hydroxy-5N-methyl-formamidopyri-  
midine, 110, 552
- phytohemagglutinin, inhibition by  
nicotinamide or 3-aminobenzamide  
(human lymphocytes), 116, 428
- thrombin, role in protein phosphory-  
lation (hamster fibroblasts),  
111, 1034
- Dodecyl octaethyleneglycolether  
Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase solubilization, mo-  
nomic and trimeric structure  
detection (equine kidney), 113,  
361
- Docosahexaenoic acid  
effect on arachidonic acid metabolism  
and platelet function (human),  
117, 549
- Dolichol  
content and synthesis rate in  
preputial glands and testes  
(mouse), 110, 512
- injected and in vivo synthesized,  
distribution in microsomes and  
lysosomes (rat hepatocytes), 115,  
917

## Subject Index

- Dolichyl acyl esters  
content and synthesis rate in  
preputial glands and testes  
(mouse), 110, 512
- Dolichyl phosphate  
content and synthesis in testes and  
preputial glands (mouse), 110, 512
- Dopamine  
inhibition of prolactin secretion by  
pituitary adenomatous cells, 2-  
hydroxyestradiol and 17 $\beta$ -estra-  
diol effects (human), 112, 42
- Dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase, see Dopamine  
 $\beta$ -monooxygenase
- Dopamine  $\beta$ -monooxygenase  
photolabeling by bleomycin (bovine  
adrenals), 112, 273  
suicide inhibition by olefinic  
substrate 1-phenyl-1-amino-  
methylene during oxygenation  
(bovine adrenals), 110, 161
- Dopamine receptors  
D<sub>2</sub>  
affinity states and target size  
(bovine striatum), 117, 65  
selective agonist affinity decrease  
induced by pertussis toxin (bo-  
vine brain), 115, 325
- Double quantum filtering  
in two-dimensional correlated <sup>1</sup>H  
NMR spectroscopy, improved reso-  
nance, 117, 479
- Doxorubicin  
cardiotoxicity induction, <sup>31</sup>P NMR  
(rat perfused heart), 110, 339  
effect on  
cisplatin antitumor activity  
(*Escherichia coli*), 115, 577  
transplasma membrane redox activity  
(simian virus-transformed liver,  
hepatoma cells), 116, 210  
interaction with DNA and cells,  
Fourier transform infrared spec-  
tra (human erythroleukemia  
cells), 116, 321  
interstrand DNA crosslink formation,  
mechanism (HeLa cells), 110, 819
- OH $\cdot$  radical generation via semi-  
quinone reaction with H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>,  
role in cardiotoxicity (rat  
cardiac mitochondria), 114, 197  
resistance, regulation by plasma  
membrane glycoprotein phosphory-  
lation (Chinese hamster lung  
cells), 115, 159
- Drosophila melanogaster*  
on carcinogenic diet, free radical  
production decrease, ESP, 112, 602
- Drugs  
nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory,  
proton exchange acceleration  
between octanol and water, 113,  
745  
resistance in Chinese hamster cell  
mutants induced by 5-fluorodeoxy-  
uridine with deoxycytidine, 110,  
573
- DT-diaphorase, see NAD(P)H dehydro-  
genase (quinone)
- dTTP, see Deoxythymidine triphosphate
- Dwarfism  
pituitary deficiency in Snell dwarf  
mice, myocyte elemental content  
comparison, 114, 234
- Dynorphin A  
detection with rimorphin and  
 $\alpha$ -neo-endorphin (human hypothala-  
mus), 113, 30
- Dynorphin B, see Rimorphin
- Dystrophy  
ribosomal 60-S subunit alteration  
(hamster skeletal muscle), 115,  
153
- E
- EDTA (ethylenediaminetetraacetate)  
effect on  
Ca, Zn superoxide dismutase  
electrophoretic variants (bo-  
vine), 117, 677  
microsome oxidation of hydroxyl  
radical scavenging agents and  
ethanol (rat liver), 116, 765  
inhibition of NADPH-dependent  
oxidoreductase O<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> generating  
activity (human neutrophils),  
110, 973  
reversal of Zn<sup>2+</sup>-induced dinucleo-  
sidetetraphosphatase inhibition  
113, 717  
washing of inside-out thylakoid  
vesicles to remove Mn<sup>2+</sup> and  
surface proteins, oxygen evolu-  
tion inhibition (pea chloro-  
plasts), 110, 545
- Egg white  
ovomucoid and ovoinhibitor isolation  
and immunological cross-reactivi-  
ty (chicken), 110, 75
- Ehrlich ascites cells  
anaerobiosis-induced DNA synthesis  
blockage and diadenosine 5',5'''-  
P<sub>1</sub>P<sub>4</sub>-tetraphosphate decrease  
with unchanged levels of ATP,  
ADP, and AMP, 110, 688
- Eicosanoids  
salivary, circadian variation  
(human), 115, 201
- Eicosapentaenoic acid  
dietary ingestion, effect on  
thromboxane A<sub>3</sub> formation (human

## Subject Index

- platelets), 116, 1091  
 -derived leukotriene B<sub>5</sub>, chemo-  
 tactic and degranulating ac-  
 tivities for human neutrophils,  
117, 282
- Elastase  
 carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase  
 (ammonia) inactivation, effect on  
 substrate binding (rat liver),  
117, 238  
 inhibition by  
 phosphonofluoridates (porcine  
 pancreas), 112, 1085  
 polyethylene glycol-induced amino  
 group modification, anti-elastase  
 serum decreased binding (porcine  
 pancreas), 111, 659
- Electrical conductance  
 time- and voltage-dependent, two  
 classes in planar lipid bilayers  
 doped with colicin A, 113, 765
- Electrochemistry  
 auxin/ATP-dependent response of auxin  
 receptor isolated from maize  
 leaves and reconstituted in bi-  
 layer lipid membranes, 110, 300
- Electrofusion  
 homokaryon production, viable fused  
 cell generation (Chinese hamster  
 ovary cells), 114, 663
- Electron microscopy  
 freeze-fracture, small unilamellar  
 phospholipid vesicle fusion,  
 induction by Ca<sup>2+</sup> and low pH,  
110, 15
- Electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR),  
 see also Electron spin resonance  
 (ESR)  
 oxidation state of binuclear Fe site  
 in azidosemimethemerythrin, 112,  
 954  
 stopped flow measurements in per-  
 oxide-dependent N-demethylation  
 reaction catalyzed by cyto-  
 chrome P-450 and horseradish  
 peroxidase, 113, 332  
 T2D laccase and half met-NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>  
 derivatives, binuclear Cu site  
 role (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 729  
 type 2 Cu-depleted laccase,  
 reductively decoupled type 3 site  
 detection, 114, 57
- Electron spin resonance (ESR), see also  
 Electron paramagnetic resonance  
 (EPR)  
*Drosophila melanogaster* on normal and  
 carcinogenic diet, 112, 602  
 nitrogen-centered free radical  
 generated by indolic compounds  
 catalyzed chemically and enzyma-  
 tically, 114, 168
- Electron transfer flavoprotein dehydro-  
 genase  
 Fe-S flavoprotein structure, Ra-  
 man spectroscopy (porcine hepatic  
 mitochondria), 113, 784
- Electron transport  
 plasma membrane, sensitivity to  
 adriamycin (simian virus-trans-  
 formed liver, hepatoma cells),  
116, 210
- Electrophoresis  
 in agarose gels with red blood cells,  
 detergent assay, 114, 699
- Ellagic acid  
 inhibition of benzo[a]pyrene  
 epidermal metabolism and DNA  
 binding (rat), 114, 388
- Endocytosis  
 β-adrenergic stimulation (murine  
 renal cortex), 114, 913  
 insulin, activity in compactin-  
 resistant mutants (Chinese  
 hamster), 117, 13
- Endodeoxyribonuclease  
 intranuclear localization and  
 cleavage mechanism (bovine intes-  
 tinal mucosa), 116, 952
- Endo-β-galactosidase  
 degradation of O-glycosidically  
 linked sialylated carbohydrate  
 chains in leukocyte common anti-  
 gen from B cells (human), 110, 424
- Endo-β-1,4-glucanase, see Cellulase
- Endogenous retrovirus  
 induction by 5-bromodeoxyuridine and  
 5-azacytidine, proviral DNA hypo-  
 methylation role (rat embryo fi-  
 broblasts), 112, 571
- Endonucleases  
 DNA nucleotidylxotransferase co-  
 purifying, characterization (calf  
 thymus), 115, 909  
 restriction, selective inhibition by  
 DNA intercalators (hamster), 115,  
 484
- Endo-oligopeptidase A  
 neurotensin degradation (rabbit  
 brain), 116, 1151
- Endo-oligopeptidase B, see Proline  
 endopeptidase
- Endopeptidase II  
 chymotrypsin-like from insect larvae,  
 amino acid sequence (*Vespa orien-  
 talis*), 110, 1
- Endoreduplication  
 cytosine-induced diplochromosome  
 production (Chinese hamster V79  
 cells), 113, 142
- β-Endorphin  
 and adrenocorticotropin, colocalized

## Subject Index

- in nervous system (rat duodenum), 117, 568
  - specific binding to
    - cerebellar and brain membranes, comparative kinetics (rabbit), 111, 1096
    - SC5b-9 complement complex in endotoxin-treated human serum, 113, 839
    - opiate receptors, comparison with peptide E (rat brain membrane), 114, 1084
- Endothelial cells
  - membrane lipids, composition (rat), 113, 845
  - secretion of inhibitor of tissue-type plasminogen activator in culture (human, porcine), 110, 392
- Endotoxin, see also Lipopolysaccharide from *Escherichia coli*, specific  $\beta$ -endorphin binding site induction in human serum, 113, 839
- Enkephalinamides
  - cyclic and acyclic partial retro-inverso, biological properties, 115, 864
- Enkephalinase A
  - purification and characterization (calf brain), 115, 632
- Enkephalinase B
  - purification and characterization (calf brain), 115, 632
- Enkephalin convertase
  - inhibition by guanidinopropylsuccinic acid, guanidinoethylmercapto-succinic acid, and bromoacetyl-D-arginine (bovine pituitary), 111, 994
- Enkephalins
  - analogs
    - containing D-Ala<sup>2</sup>, v<sup>E</sup>Phe, Leu<sup>5</sup>, synthesis, bioactivity, and enzyme stability, 115, 112
    - cyclic, conformation in aqueous solution, fluorescence study, 114, 268
  - containing peptides, metabolism by dipeptidyl carboxypeptidase (rat brain synaptic membrane), 114, 804
  - degrading peptidases, distribution (murine brain neuronal, glial cells), 115, 423
  - mediated inhibition of forskolin-stimulated adenylate cyclase (rabbit corpus luteum), 116, 574
- Enniatin B
  - enzymatic synthesis, intermediate isolation and identification as D-2-hydroxyisovaleryl-N-methyl-valine, 110, 292
- Enniatin synthetase
  - performic acid-induced separation of enniatin B synthesis intermediates (*Fusarium oxysporum*), 110, 292
- Enoyl-CoA reductase, see Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase (NADP<sup>+</sup>)
- Enterotoxin
  - of *Clostridium perfringens*, binding to 50,000 M<sub>r</sub> protein from brush-border membranes (rabbit), 112, 1099
  - of *Escherichia coli*, shorter analog chemical synthesis and biological activity, 112, 320
- Enzymes
  - amidating, specificity for peptide substrate with C-terminal D-alanine (porcine pituitary), 117, 289
  - microsomal, see Microsomal enzymes
- Enzyme-substrate complexes
  - aminopeptidase, direct detection by stopped-flow fluorescence (*Aeromonas*), 111, 946
- Epidermal growth factor
  - effect on cytokeratin synthesis (rat cultured hepatocytes), 114, 556
  - radioreceptor assay interference (human blood serum), 114, 1036
  - reduced binding by Rous sarcoma virus-transformed rat cells, 113, 678
  - stimulation of
    - hexose transport, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependence (murine 3T3 fibroblasts), 117, 637
    - $\alpha$ -lactalbumin induction by insulin, hydrocortisone, and prolactin (rat mammary explant), 117, 524
- Epidermal growth factor receptors
  - high-affinity in pancreatic acinar cells (rat), 111, 1066
  - proteolysis by endogenous Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated neutral protease (rat liver), 113, 255
- Epididymus
  - cauda region, accumulation of 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> converted from vitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat), 113, 982
- Epinephrine
  - additive effect on corticotropin-releasing factor-induced adrenocorticotropin release by pituitary cells in vitro (rat), 110, 456
  - effects on glucose output and cAMP (isolated perfused rat liver), 115, 743
  - inhibitory effect on insulin secretion, prevention by pre-treatment with islet-activating

## Subject Index

- protein with  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (neonatal rat pancreatic islets), 112, 684
- 9,11-Epithio-11, 12-methano-thromboxane  $\text{A}_2$   
effect on cytoplasmic free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration in platelets (human), 117, 663
- Epoxydehydrohalogenases  
cytosolic and microsomal activities in hepatocyte and hepatoma cell lines (rat), 116, 587  
endogenous induction during pregnancy in liver and lung (C57B1, DBA/2 mice), 112, 313  
in lymphocytes with benzo[a]pyrene 4,5-oxide substrate, activation by benzoflavones (human), 110, 525  
purification and properties (murine hepatic cytosol), 112, 763
- 1,2-Epoxy-3-(4'-azido-2'-nitrophenoxy)-propane  
photoaffinity reagent for pepsin and other carboxyl proteases, 111, 630
- Epoxyeicosatrienoic acids  
stimulation of glucagon and insulin release (rat pancreatic islet), 114, 743
- 1,2-Epoxy-3,3,3-trichloropropane  
stimulation of aflatoxin  $\text{B}_1$  uptake and binding by isolated hepatocytes (rat), 110, 668
- Ergosterol  
biosynthesis, cytochrome P-450<sub>14-DM</sub> and P-450<sub>22-DS</sub> involvement (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 116, 162  
sparing by cholesterol and other sterols lacking 24 $\beta$ -methyl group in growth of oxygen-deprived *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 112, 47  
stimulation of microsomal palmitoyl-CoA desaturase, especially after temperature decrease from 34 $^\circ$  to 15 $^\circ\text{C}$  (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), 113, 96
- Erythrocyte membranes  
fluidity, metabolic depletion effects (human), 116, 547  
glutathione transferase association, Ca-dependence (human), 114, 488  
glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase binding, lysine residue role (human), 116, 423  
phenothiazine solubility, photoaffinity labeling (human), 116, 469
- Erythrocytes  
arachidonic acid conversion to prostaglandins  $\text{E}_2$  and  $\text{F}_{2\alpha}$  (*Opsanus tau*), 110, 250  
hemolysate, enhancement of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  inhibitory effect on membrane-bound  $\text{Na}^+, \text{K}^+$ -ATPase (human), 111, 970  
intact and lysates, dipeptidase activity assay by proton NMR (human), 110, 305
- membrane  
 $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -activated 5'-nucleotidase on exterior side (rat), 112, 407  
 $\text{Mg}$ -ATP-induced shape changes, two steps connected with phosphorylation and ATP binding (human), 112, 384  
phenylglyoxal-sensitive sites, effect of chloride and sulfate ions at various pH (human), 110, 616  
staphylococcal  $\alpha$ -toxin insertion from within, detection by photolabeling (rabbit), 111, 444  
neuraminidase-treated, hemagglutination by various *Escherichia coli* strains (human), 111, 456  
from normal individuals, acetaldehyde-induced formation of abnormal hemoglobin A<sub>1</sub> fraction similar to that in alcoholism, 113, 1004  
senescent and in vitro aged, selective phagocytosis by macrophages, receptor identification (rat liver), 115, 551  
sheep, immune response in macrophage-depleted cultures: interleukin 1, monokine, and N-acetyl-muramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine effects (mice), 114, 721  
in sickle cell disease, hemoglobin fiber formation inhibition by Stanleyville II mutation (human), 111, 8
- Erythrosine  
effect on carcinogenesis-linked aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and guanylate cyclase stimulation (rat liver), 111, 409
- Erythrotropins  
I and II, isolation (fetal calf intestine), 115, 477
- Escherichia coli*  
aerobically grown, acidification-induced hydrogen sulfide release from Fe-S proteins, 112, 66  
binding of neuraminyl  $\alpha$ 2-3 galactosides by various tested strains, 111, 456  
biotin synthesis, sulfur incorporation from cystine, methionine, and thiocystine, 110, 243  
 $\text{F}_1$ -ATPase-N-ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydroquinoline, binding and kinetic, 114, 684

## Subject Index

- fatty acid synthesis, inhibition by  
thiolactomycin, mechanism, 115,  
1108
- gene products
- dnaJ and dnaK, synthesis in  
bacteriophage  $\lambda$ -infected mini-  
cells and membrane affinity, 110,  
176
- recB and recC, properties, 116, 1144
- L factor, mRNA  $\beta$ -subunit synthesis  
stimulation, 113, 1018
- mutants
- defective in proton-translocating  
ATPase  $\delta$ -subunit of  $F_1$  and  $b$   
subunit of  $F_0$ , genetic and bio-  
chemical study, 111, 143
- RNA processing, isolation, effect  
on RNase P, 114, 690
- producing high level  $\beta$ -galactosidase  
promoters, increase of cell  
buoyant densities, 111, 104
- serine chemoreceptor-methyl-accepting  
chemotaxis protein, ion channel  
element selection, 115, 648
- uncoupling of protein and RNA  
synthesis, induction by amino-  
glycoside antibiotics, 112, 801
- unsaturated fatty acid content in  
membrane, effect on toxicity of  
active oxygen species, 113, 301
- uv-irradiated
- inhibition of DNA excision repair  
and cell membrane fluidity  
changes, 110, 609
- SOS system induction, cellular ATP  
pool evolution, 117, 556
- wild-type and overproducing strains,  
DNA polymerase I activity, 112,  
723
- Escherichia coli* B
- bacteriophage T4D gene 29-infected,  
folylpolyglutamate synthetase  
identification, 116, 1119
- Estradiol
- effects on progesterin production and  
cholesterol and cholesterol ester  
content in luteal cells (pseudo-  
pregnant rabbit), 113, 1026
- 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol
- binding by neonate serum, decrease  
during turpentine-induced inflam-  
mation (rat), 110, 796
- effect on
- dopamine inhibition of prolactin  
secretion by pituitary adenoma-  
tous cells (human), 112, 42
- oxytocin binding to myoepithelial  
cell membranes (rat mammary  
tissue), 112, 717
- translational activity of poly(A)-  
rich RNAs from pituitary tumor  
(rat), 113, 462
- induction of
- creatine kinase in uterine cytosol  
(immature rat), 111, 156; erra-  
tum, 112, 1112
- vitellogenin mRNA synthesis,  
inhibition by tamoxifen (chicken  
liver), 112, 425
- inhibitory effect on expression of  
pituitary mRNA encoding precu-  
sors to lutropin and follitropin  
subunits (rat), 114, 65
- Estradiol benzoate
- induced pituitary protein synthesis  
and lysosomal hydrolase activity  
changes (male rat), 116, 230
- Estradiol receptors, see Estrogen  
receptors
- Estrogen receptors
- activation mechanisms, molybdate  
effects (rabbit, rat uterine  
tissue), 115, 685
- characterization by size-exclusion  
and ion-exchange HPLC (rabbit  
uterus), 115, 988
- conservation during prolonged  
progesterone administration (im-  
mature rabbit uterus), 115, 1015
- nuclear, binding of monoclonal  
antibodies to calf uterus cyto-  
plasmic (murine uterine  
receptor), 114, 107
- uterine cytosol, stabilization at  
37°C by treatment with dextran-  
coated charcoal (rat), 110, 713
- Estrogens, see also specific estrogens
- superoxide dismutase stimulation in  
mammary tumors to level in normal  
mammary tissue (rat), 113, 883
- Estrous cycle
- sulfated glycosaminoglycan synthesis  
in ovarian follicular and luteal  
tissue (guinea pig), 111, 574
- Ethanol
- chronic consumption
- effect on  $Ca^{2+}$  transport (rat  
liver mitochondria), 117, 169
- phosphatidylserine increase in  
synaptosomes (guinea pig), 113,  
262
- phospholipid methylation increase  
causing phosphatidylcholine syn-  
thesis (rat myocardium), 111, 710
- effect on cholesterol and phospho-  
lipid composition (bovine HeLa  
cells), 114, 985
- induction of UDPglucuronyl transferase  
activity, comparison with  
phenobarbital and 3-methyl-  
cholanthrene induction (rabbit  
hepatic microsomes), 111, 219
- inhibition of protein synthesis,

## Subject Index

- potentiation by D-galactosamine (mouse hepatocytes), 112, 361  
 metabolism in alcoholism, effect on hemoglobin composition (human), 113, 1004  
 oxidation by microsomes, EDTA and Fe effects (rat liver), 116, 765  
1,N<sup>6</sup>-Ethenoadenosine triphosphate  
   Fluorescence increase with heavy meromyosin (rabbit), 115, 312  
N-Ethoxycarbonyl-2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydroquinoline  
   -F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase, binding and kinetics (*Escherichia coli*), 114, 684  
7-Ethoxycoumarin O-deethylase  
   cytochrome P-450-mediated induction by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (tumor-derived human epithelial cells), 115, 611  
1-Ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-carbodiimide  
   plastocyanin-cytochrome *f* covalently linked adduct, preparation (spinach, turnip), 116, 1000  
Ethylisopropyl-amiloride  
   Na<sup>+</sup>/H<sup>+</sup> exchange inhibition (various cell types), 116, 86  
N-Ethylmaleimide  
   effect on  
     high-affinity agonist binding sites of muscarinic receptor subtypes (rat cerebellum, cerebral cortex, heart), 116, 284  
     muscarinic receptors stimulated by monovalent cations and guanine nucleotides (chicken heart), 111, 41; erratum, 112, 348  
     inactivation of lymphocyte regulatory volume decrease (human peripheral blood), 117, 154  
Euglena gracilis  
   photosynthesizing, intracellular inorganic carbon accumulation in protein carbamate form, 111, 544  
Exocytosis  
   -like interaction between adrenal medullary plasma membranes and chromaffin granules, protein phosphorylation role (bovine), 110, 55
- F
- Factor VIII  
   biological and immunological activities, relationship (plasma, serum), 115, 981  
 Factor X coagulant protein (XCP)  
   activation of bovine coagulation factor X after  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid residue removal (*Vipera russelli* venom), 111, 14  
 FAD (flavin adenine mononucleotide)  
   in monoamine oxidase, ESR analysis (bovine liver), 117, 517  
 FAD-containing monooxygenase, see Dimethylaniline monooxygenase  
 Familial amyloidotic polyneuropathy  
   amyloid prealbumin variant, identification (amyloidotic polyneuropathy patient kidney), 116, 880  
 Fast atom bombardment spectrometry  
   angiotension II L-malic acid analogues, molecular weight and amino acid sequence, 115, 653  
   cobalt(III)-bleomycin complexes, hydroperoxide bound to cobalt, 110, 959  
   following H-D exchange in [<sup>3</sup>H<sub>2</sub>]glycerol and <sup>2</sup>H<sub>2</sub>O, active H content determination, 112, 1261  
   insulin and recombinant-DNA protein products, primary structure, 117, 229  
   proinsulin protonated molecular species (human), 110, 753  
   synthetic porphyrin disproportionation and recombination in matrix, 111, 478  
 Fasting  
   effect on active unphosphorylated form of branched chain  $\alpha$ -ketoacid dehydrogenase (rat heart, kidney, liver), 111, 74  
   insulin effect on pyruvate dehydrogenase activator release from liver particulate fraction (rat), 112, 35  
   6-phosphofructokinase activity decrease, and fructose 2,6-bisphosphate disappearance (rat liver), 113, 548  
 Fatty acids  
   composition of cell membranes in uv-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, effect on lipid holding recovery, 110, 609  
   covalently bound to gastric mucus glycoprotein, composition changes in cystic fibrosis (human), 113, 286  
   surface glycoprotein in C-terminal (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*), 114, 119  
   ergosterol-induced changes at 34°C and 15°C (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), 113, 96  
    $\alpha$ -fetoprotein interaction (human), 115, 38  
   incorporation into neutral lipid fraction, increase in measles virus-infected BGM cells, 112, 29

## Subject Index

- ketogenesis,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration effects (rat liver mitochondria), 116, 173
- long chain, metabolism, effect of 2[5(4-chlorophenyl)pentyl]oxirane-2-carboxylate with [ $^{125}\text{I}$ ]16-iodohexadecanoic acid substrate (perfused rat heart), 117, 653
- oxidation
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  concentration effects (rat liver mitochondria), 116, 173
- valproic acid effect (isolated rat hepatocytes), 115, 730
- polyunsaturated, S-containing, as lipoxygenase inhibitor (soybean), 114, 937
- synthesis, inhibition by thio-lactomycin, mechanism (*Escherichia coli*), 115, 1108
- unsaturated in cell membrane, effect on toxicity of active oxygen species (*Escherichia coli*), 113, 301
- Fatty acid synthetase
- antigenic determinant at NADPH-binding region, recognition by antibodies to malic enzyme, 112, 1007
- Felodipine
- binding to calmodulin, effects of calmodulin, Ca antagonists, 112, 787
- Fenitrothion
- organophosphorous pesticide, degradation by phosphatase from *Alcaligenes NC5*, 110, 412
- Ferredoxin
- modification with diethyl-pyrocabonate, essential nature of histidyl residue (spinach), 112, 508
- photoreduction by photosystem II, enhanced sensitivity to plastoquinone inhibitors (inside-out spinach chloroplast vesicles), 115, 722
- Ferredoxin-NADP<sup>+</sup> reductase
- adrenodoxin complex, electron transfer mechanism, pH effects (adrenal mitochondria), 115, 116
- molecular heterogeneity in spinach leaves, role of contaminating protease activity, 110, 280
- Ferric citrate
- reduction, nitrate reductase (NADPH) catalysis (squash cotyledon), 114, 1182
- Ferric ion
- ADP-chelated, stimulation of peroxidation initiated by ferrous ion, 111, 777
- bleomycin interaction, Mossbauer spectra of complexes, 110, 827
- Ferricyanide
- stimulation of growth and attachment of melanoma cells, pyruvate replacement in serum-free media (human), 112, 183
- Ferritin
- translatable mRNA, levels in leaves with various Fe contents (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 115, 463
- Ferrous-dioxygen-ferric chelate complex initiating species in lipoperoxidation, 111, 777
- Ferrous ion
- ADP-chelated, lipoperoxidation induction, stimulation by ferric ion, 111, 777
- bleomycin interaction
- chemiluminescence prevention by DNA, 112, 378
- Mossbauer spectra of complexes, 110, 827
- effect on Fe(III) incorporation into apoferritin (human), 116, 244
- plasma, decrease by copper chelating drug treatment (rat), 113, 127
- Fetal calf serum
- stimulation of
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  efflux from quiescent rat fibroblast cell line, 114, 240
- thiol:protein disulfide oxidoreductase activity in cultured fibroblasts (human skin), 111, 872
- $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein
- fatty acid interaction (human), 115, 38
- production in cytosol and serum, 5-azacytidine effects (neonatal rat liver), 116, 939
- turpentine-induced decrease in neonate serum during acute inflammation (rat), 110, 796
- Fetus
- Ca and phosphate fluxes across visceral yolk sac and amnion (guinea pig), 110, 438
- Fibrinogen
- $\alpha$ -chain phosphorylation, interferon enhancement (human platelets), 117, 350
- phosphorylation by rat liver cytosol casein kinase 1 (human), 117, 631
- Fibroblast growth factor
- effect on tRNA<sup>lys</sup> modifications (BALB/C 3T3 cells), 115, 598
- neurite-promoting effect (rat PC12 cells), 114, 1189
- Fibroblasts
- branched-chain amino acid catabolism, enzymatic deficiency characterization by genetic complementation tests (human), 114, 175

## Subject Index

- collagen degradation (human gingiva), 114, 1064
- in Huntington disease, glycoprotein  $M_r$  200,000 release in culture (human skin), 111, 690
- low-density lipoprotein binding and internalization, inhibition by cAMP, effects on cholesterol and cholesteryl ester synthesis decrease (human), 112, 795
- neocarzinostatin-treated, DNA repair defective in ataxia-telangiectasia (human skin), 110, 483
- normal and mannosidosis, Lysosomal  $\alpha$ -D-mannosidase synthesis (human), 115, 1083
- quiescent culture,  $Ca^{2+}$  efflux stimulation by fetal calf serum (rat), 114, 240
- sphingomyelin degradation, inhibition by cholesterol and 7-dehydrocholesterol (human), 112, 860
- thiol:protein disulfide oxidoreductase activity dependence on fetal calf serum and insulin (human skin), 111, 872
- vitamin D<sub>3</sub> production in vitro (human), 115, 444
- Fibroin  
synthesis, translational pauses (*Nephila clavipes*), 116, 1033
- Fibronectin  
binding of  
Ca, equilibrium analysis (human), 111, 1045  
lactosaminoglycans and heparan sulfate (human teratocarcinoma cell line), 111, 952  
domain structure, identification by domain-specific antibodies, proteolysis and S-cyanation (human pericellular matrix, plasma), 116, 534  
inhibition of platelet aggregation (human), 116, 135  
production by cell line from hepatoblastoma (human), 110, 837
- Ficin  
active site substrate conformation, resonance Raman spectra comparison with bromelain, chymopapain, and papain, 117, 725
- Flavin  
in purple intermediate of D-amino-acid oxidase (porcine kidney), 111, 588
- Flavin-containing monooxygenase  
activity measurement by guanethidine N-oxide formation (porcine, rat liver), 112, 437
- Flavonoids  
inhibition of arachidonic acid catalysis by lipoxygenase, 116, 612
- Flavoprotein-linked monooxygenase  
with benzo[a]pyrene substrate, inhibition by ellagic acid (rat epidermal microsomes), 114, 388  
induced by 3-methylcholanthrene in fetal hepatic microsomes, comparison with offspring enzyme (rat), 113, 59  
stimulation by food coloring amaranth and carmine (rat liver), 111, 409
- Fluorescein isothiocyanate  
cytochrome P-450<sub>LM2</sub> modification, heme iron-N-terminus distance, energy transfer assay, 113, 353
- Fluorescence  
detection of hemoglobin dimers (human), 116, 712  
1,6-diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene anisotropy in L cells, increase by interferon  $\beta$  (mouse), 110, 88  
polarization in thyroid cells, increase by thyrotropin (rat), 110, 48  
intrinsic  
 $\beta$ -carotene in solution and in lipid/water mixtures, 113, 102  
tryptophan in oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, temperature effects (bovine cardiac submitochondrial particles), 111, 366  
synchronous, liposomal uptake of microcrystalline benzo[a]pyrene, 112, 1069  
tyrosine-tryptophan distance in enkephalin cyclic analogs in aqueous solution, 114, 268
- Fluorescence-activated cell sorting  
purification of insulin-containing B cells (rat pancreatic islet), 114, 835
- Fluorescence anisotropy  
steady-state and time-resolved with diphenylhexatriene probe, steroid-lipid interactions in phospholipid vesicles, 113, 799
- Fluorescence lifetimes  
hydrated bovine serum albumin powders, 114, 901
- Fluoride ion  
adenylate cyclase activation, enhancement by aluminum chloride (*Fasciola hepatica*), 112, 911
- 2-Fluoro-ATP  
toxic metabolite of 9- $\beta$ -D-arabinosyl-2-fluoroadenine (murine p388 cells), 113, 35
- 8-Fluoro-8-demethylriboflavin  
interaction with riboflavin-binding protein, <sup>19</sup>F NMR (hen egg

## Subject Index

- white), 110, 406
- 5-Fluorodeoxyuridine  
drug resistant mutation induction  
with deoxycytidine (Chinese hamster cells), 110, 573
- 6-Fluorodopamine  
disposition in striata-region nerve microsacs,  $^{19}\text{F}$  NMR (guinea pig brain), 110, 740
- 5-Fluoro-L-histidine  
conversion to 5-fluoroimidazole  
analog of thyrotropin-releasing hormone, 113, 581
- 6-Fluoronorepinephrine  
disposition in striata-region nerve microsacs,  $^{19}\text{F}$  NMR (guinea pig brain), 110, 740
- 5-Fluorouracil  
growth inhibition, inosine effect (Jensen tumor cells), 112, 235
- Folic acid  
adaptation and cAMP-mediated cGMP response (*Dictyostelium*), 115, 130
- Follicle-stimulating hormone  
subunit  $\beta$  precursor, anterior pituitary mRNA translation product, effect of estradiol treatment in vivo (rat), 114, 65
- Follicular cells  
testosterone metabolism, effects of androgens in cell culture (rat), 113, 948
- Follitropin, see Follicle-stimulating hormone
- Folypolyglutamate synthetase  
identification in bacteriophage T4D gene 29-infected *Escherichia coli* B, 116, 1119
- Forespores  
isolated and nonisolated developing, uv-induced DNA photoproducts (*Bacillus megaterium*, *Bacillus subtilis*), 113, 618
- Formate dehydrogenase ( $\text{NADP}^+$ )  
reduced Mo and W, characterization and spectroscopy (*Clostridium thermoaceticum*), 115, 61
- Formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenylalanine  
superoxide radical induction in neutrophils, inhibition by prostaglandins  $\text{E}_1$  and  $\text{I}_2$  (human), 113, 506
- Forskolin  
stimulation of  
adenylate cyclase  
cytoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  decrease in thrombin-activated platelets (human), 113, 598  
enkephalin-mediated inhibition (rabbit corpus luteum), 116, 574  
inhibition by GTP or guanyl-5'-yl imido-diphosphate, pertussis toxin effect (rat adipocytes), 116, 651  
in pituitary tumor cells, reversal by carbachol, role of cholinergic muscarinic receptors (mouse), 114, 289  
adrenocorticotropin secretion by pituitary tumor cells, reversal by carbachol, role of cholinergic muscarinic receptors (mouse), 114, 289  
cAMP accumulation  
cAMP-dependent protein kinase activation, amylase release by parotid cells in vitro (mouse), 111, 21  
inhibition by somatostatin, pertussis toxin effect (murine anterior pituitary tumor cells), 115, 794  
by pituitary tumor cells, reversal by carbachol, role of cholinergic muscarinic receptors (mouse), 114, 289
- Fortuitin  
linear lipopeptide from *Mycobacterium fortuitum*, 400 MHz  $^1\text{H}$  NMR, 113, 121
- Free radicals  
N-centered, generation by indolic compounds catalyzed chemically and enzymatically, 114, 168  
production by *Drosophila melanogaster* on normal and carcinogenic diet, 112, 602
- Friend erythroleukemia cells  
dimethyl sulfoxide-induced differentiation, inhibition by lectins, 110, 228  
intracytoplasmic and plasma membranes, diphenylhexatriene fluorescence polarization, differentiation inducer effects (murine), 117, 294
- Fructose  
stimulation of malic enzyme mRNA activity in diabetic liver (rat), 112, 176
- Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase  
activation by fructose-1,6-bisphosphate,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , dithiothreitol, and thioredoxin-f, inhibition by spermidine and spermine (spinach chloroplasts), 115, 707  
forms, characterization (rat liver), 117, 751  
fructose-bisphosphatase activation inhibition by spermidine and spermine (spinach chloroplasts), 115, 707  
phosphorylation stimulation by cAMP

## Subject Index

- protein kinase and fructose-2,6-bisphosphatase in vitro (yeast), 115, 317
- restoration of pyruvate kinase activity inhibited by limited proteolysis with cathepsin B (rat liver), 110, 682
- Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate
- activation of 6-phosphofructokinase, comparison with AMP effect, 111, 294
  - contaminant in commercial fructose 6-phosphate, effect on pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase, 117, 37
  - detection in fetal liver, increase during postnatal development (rat), 113, 672
  - 6-phosphofructokinase stabilization, disappearance during fasting and diabetes (rat liver), 113, 548
  - phosphorylation stimulation of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase in vitro (yeast), 115, 317
- Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
- dihydroxyacetone phosphate binding sites, activity only two out of four sites at low temperature (rabbit muscle), 110, 578
  - liver type (B), cDNA clone, nucleotide sequence (human), 117, 601
- Fructose 6-phosphate
- commercial, fructose 2,6-bisphosphate contaminant, effect on pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase, 117, 37
- $\alpha$ -L-Fucosidase
- binding to protein isolated by phosphomannan-Sepharose chromatography (*Macaca radiata* brain), 112, 398
- Fucosyl-globoside
- glycolipid from teratocarcinoma cells (human), 112, 935
- Fumarase, see Fumarate hydratase
- Fumarate
- conversion to malate by fumarate hydratase, absolute stereochemistry monitored by neutron diffraction, 115, 1048
- Fumarate hydratase
- catalyzed fumarate to malate conversion, absolute stereochemistry monitored by neutron diffraction, 115, 1048
- Furazolidone
- induction of prophage and filament formation in *Vibrio cholera*, 112, 1106
- G
- Galactolipids
- structural organization, conformational analysis, 115, 666
- Galactosialidosis
- 4-methylumbelliferyl- $\alpha$ -D-N-acetylneuraminic acid neuramidases, genetically different forms (human leukocytes), 117, 470
- D-Galactosamine
- protein synthesis inhibition, potentiation by ethanol (murine hepatocytes), 112, 361
- B-Galactosidases
- high level in *Escherichia coli* with recombinant plasmids, cell buoyant density increase, 111, 104
  - inhibition by cytokine injection (rat liver), 112, 14
- $\alpha$ -Galactosyl
- residue, antigenic determinant in teratocarcinoma carbohydrates (human ovarian germ cell tumor), 115, 268
- Galactosylceramide
- abnormal accumulation in kidney with galactosylceramidase deficiency (twitcher mouse), 110, 940
- Galactosylceramidase
- deficiency, abnormal accumulation of galactosylceramide in kidney (twitcher mouse), 110, 940
- $\alpha$ -D-Galactosyltransferase
- activity in calf thymus,  $^1\text{H}$  NMR, 110, 124
- Gamma rays
- DNA-chromosomal protein crosslinking (HeLa cells), 114, 767
- Gangliosides
- cancer-associated, detection by monoclonal antibody to sialosyl  $\alpha 2 \rightarrow 6$  galactosyl residue (human), 113, 791
  - ganglio-N-tetraose series, occurrence, characterization (bovine nasal cartilage), 115, 295
  - higher order membrane, thyrotropin and cholera toxin receptor function reconstitution (1-8 rat thyroid tumor line), 110, 772
  - monoclonal antibody A2B5 binding (bovine brain, human erythrocytes), 116, 836
  - neurite outgrowth stimulation, tubulin mRNA accumulation induction (neurohybrid clone SB21B1 cells), 116, 974
- Gastric inhibitory polypeptide
- inhibition of plasma growth hormone increase induced by human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing

## Subject Index

- factor during anesthesia (rat), 112, 469
- Gastrin-releasing peptide  
-related substance, identification in mammalian brain (guinea pig, rat), 112, 528
- GDP (guanosine 5'-diphosphate)  
specific noncovalent binding to vesicular stomatitis virus NS protein, inhibition by ATP, 114, 138
- Genes  
actin from *Drosophila melanogaster*, sequence homology with divergent species, hybridization study, 111, 67  
 $\alpha$ -amylase, cloned in pUB110, promoter and NH<sub>2</sub>-terminal signal peptide region nucleotide sequence (*Bacillus subtilis*), 112, 678  
apolipoprotein A-I isoforms in plasma, liver, and intestine, mRNA translation in vitro (mouse), 114, 275  
*Escherichia coli* dnaJ and dnaK products, synthesis in bacteriophage  $\lambda$ -infected minicells and membrane affinity, 110, 176  
 $\beta$ -globin  
5' end transcripts, long mRNA molecule detection (human bone marrow), 112, 1041  
5' portion and flanking sequences in supercoiled plasmid, nuclease S1 sensitivity and protection by high-mobility-group proteins HMG1 and HMG2 (human), 112, 547  
herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase, cloned in *Escherichia coli* plasmid, verapamil- and diltiazem-enhanced cell transformation (mouse), 110, 783  
hygromycin B phosphotransferase, molecular cloning and expression in *Streptomyces lividans* (*Streptomyces hygrosopicus*), 117, 6  
interferon  $\alpha$  subtypes cloned in *Escherichia coli*, relative antiviral and antiproliferative activities (human), 112, 537  
interleukin 2, isolation and amino acid sequence (human), 117, 114  
norpA, mutations connected with reduced phosphorylation of photoreceptor phospholipids in reticular cell membrane (*Drosophila melanogaster*), 111, 567  
oncogenes c-Ha-ras and c-Ki-ras, hypomethylation in primary carcinomas (human), 111, 47  
orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase, transfer from *Neurospora crassa* to *Aspergillus nidulans*, transformation induction, 112, 284  
proton-translocating ATPase, location of mutations defective in  $\delta$  subunit of F<sub>1</sub> and b subunit of F<sub>0</sub> (*Escherichia coli*), 111, 143  
rec B products, properties (*Escherichia coli*), 116, 1144  
recC products, properties (*Escherichia coli*), 116, 1144  
5-S rDNA cloned in plasmids, lack of site-specific recombination in murine L cells (*Xenopus borealis*), 116, 959  
serum albumin, structural integrity in congenital analbuminemia (human), 116, 817
- Glial cells  
colcemid-resistant sublines, brain-specific S100 protein synthesis (rat), 112, 73
- Glioma cells  
cytoplasmic mRNAs and nuclear precursors, higher specialization in comparison with fetal brain cells (human), 110, 96  
platelet-derived growth factor-like growth factor, synthesis, homology with simian sarcoma virus transforming protein (human), 117, 176
- Glucagon  
effect on alanine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase (murine liver), 115, 506  
inhibition of plasma growth hormone increase induced by human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor during anesthesia (rat), 112, 469  
insulin secretion stimulation, effect on glucose-stimulated phosphatidylinositol turnover (rat pancreatic islets), 112, 419  
release, stimulated by epoxyeicosatrienoic acids (rat pancreatic islet), 114, 743  
from salivary gland, fictitious substance due to tracer-degrading activity resistant to protease inhibitors, radioimmunoassay (rat), 113, 340
- 1,4- $\alpha$ -Glucan branching enzyme  
activity and sensitivity to anti-enzyme IgG antibodies, comparison in skin fibroblasts from normal subjects and Type IV glycogen storage disease patients, 111, 636

## Subject Index

- $\alpha$ -Glucan phosphorylases  
 orthophosphate-dependent direct transfer of glucosyl residue from  $\alpha$ -D-glucosyl fluoride to oligosaccharide (*Escherichia coli*, potato, rabbit skeletal muscle), 111, 530
- $\beta$ -1,3-Glucans  
 pre-phenoloxidase activation (silk-worm hemolymph plasma), 113, 562
- Glucocorticoid receptors  
 cytosolic, protection by chloroquine from thermal and salt-induced inactivation (rat liver), 112, 488  
 nuclear, Triton X-100-resistant, preferential solubilization by deoxyribonuclease I and deoxyribonuclease II (rat thymocytes), 111, 760
- Glucocorticoids, see also specific glucocorticoids  
 -induced  
 antiphospholipase protein, characterization (rat), 117, 878  
 cytosolic and cytolethal responses, role in oxidized polyamine sensitivities (human lymphoid cells), 115, 737  
 phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase regulation in vivo (rat liver), 115, 965
- Glucokinase  
 and hexokinase, activity in parenchymal and nonparenchymal cells after methapyriline intoxication (rat liver), 115, 1090
- Glucose  
 adenocarcinoma deprivation, effect on glycogen metabolizing enzyme activities (human), 110, 371  
 binding to subtilisin-inactivated phosphorylase a, interaction with AMP binding, 113, 825  
 blood, in fetus and during postnatal development (rat), 113, 672  
 effect on  
 glycosylation of glycoprotein hormone  $\alpha$ -subunit secreted by glucose-starved Chang human hepatic cells, 112, 115  
 insulin secretion, comparison with ionophore A23187 and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (rat islet), 117, 448  
 insulinotropic concentration, 6-ketoprostaglandin  $F_{1\alpha}$  release stimulation (rat pancreatic islet), 114, 1023  
 metabolism, effect of 2[5(4-chlorophenyl)pentyl]oxirane-2-carboxylate with [ $^{125}$ I]16-iodohexadecanoic acid substrate (perfused rat heart), 117, 653  
 output, secretin and epinephrine effects (isolated perfused rat liver), 115, 743  
 stimulation of  
 inositol phosphate production (rat pancreatic islets), 116, 9  
 phosphatidylinositol turnover by mechanism independent from insulin secretion (rat pancreatic islets), 112, 419  
 transport, cAMP induction of post-receptor insulin resistance (rat adipocytes), 115, 398  
 uptake by adipose tissues, stimulation by growth hormone and synthetic fragment 31-44 (rat), 110, 866
- Glucose-6-phosphate  
 decrease in adenocarcinoma cells during glucose starvation (human), 110, 371
- Glucose transporter  
 solubilization by Triton X-100 for reconstitution experiments,  $Na^+$  effect (porcine renal brush border), 112, 444
- $\alpha$ -Glucosidase  
 synthesis by membrane bound ribosomes (*Bacillus licheniformis*), 114, 677
- Glucosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 4)N-acetylglucosamine  
 linkage unit between poly(galactosyl-glycerol phosphate) and peptidoglycan (*Bacillus coagulans* cell wall), 111, 312
- $\alpha$ -D-Glucosyl fluoride  
 glucosyl residue, transfer to oligosaccharides catalyzed by  $\alpha$ -glucan phosphorylases, 111, 520
- D-Glucuronic acid  
 binding by soybean agglutinin, 111, 789
- $\beta$ -D-Glucuronidase  
 binding to brain protein isolated by phosphomannan-Sepharose chromatography (*Macaca radiata*), 112, 398  
 testosterone-induced increase in kidney, unaffected by polyamine synthesis inhibition (mouse), 112, 770  
 urinary secretion, blockage by polyamine synthesis inhibition (mouse), 112, 770
- Glutamate  
 $^{15}N$ -labeled, [ $^{15}N$ ]leucine as source in cerebellar explants (mouse), 115, 174
- Glutamate dehydrogenase  
 precursor synthesized in cell-free system, transport into isolated

## Subject Index

- mitochondria (rat liver), 110, 499
- Glutamine synthetase  
 deficiency in *Anabaena cylindrica*  
 mutant, effect on heterocyst and  
 nitrogenase inhibition by  
 $\text{NH}_4^+$ , 111, 180  
 equilibrium exchange kinetics and  
 reaction mechanisms (ovine  
 brain), 115, 220  
 isoforms (light-grown soybeans), 114,  
 604  
 regulation by divalent cations  
 (*Anabaena cylindrica*), 114, 206
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase  
 binding of glutathione and L-( $\alpha$ S,5S)-  
 $\alpha$ -amino-3-chloro-4,5-dihydro-5-  
 isoxazoleacetic acid via arginyl  
 residue (rat kidney), 112, 564  
 conversion of precursor to subunit  
 form in brush border membrane  
 (rat kidney), 114, 889
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase, *see*  
 $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase
- Glutathione  
 binding to  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase  
 via arginyl residue, phenyl-  
 glyoxal assay (rat kidney), 112,  
 564  
 conjugate formation with  
 acetaminophen, cytochrome P-450-  
 dependent (ethanol-treated  
 rabbits), 112, 8  
 reduced misonidazole, identifica-  
 tion, 112, 1013  
 content, culture condition effects  
 (human A549 cells), 114, 737  
 inhibition of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> uptake  
 and binding by isolated hepato-  
 cytes (rat), 110, 668  
 $\text{Na}^{2+}$ -dependent transport in renal  
 basal-lateral membrane vesicles  
 (rat), 112, 55
- Glutathione dithiolide  
 -induced protein synthesis inhibi-  
 tion, role in high O<sub>2</sub> partial  
 pressure-activated inhibitor and  
 (~) 23,000-M<sub>r</sub> sulfhydryl  
 protein (rabbit reticulocytes),  
117, 135
- Glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase,  
*see* Protein-disulphide reductase  
 (glutathione)
- Glutathione peroxidase  
 and lipoxygenase pathway coupling,  
 12-hydroperoxytetraenoic acid  
 formation (selenium-deficient rat  
 platelets), 117, 183
- Glutathione transferase  
 A form, increase in preneoplastic  
 hepatic lesions induced by chem-  
 ical carcinogens (rat), 112, 20  
 daunorubicin-induced activity  
 increase in neonatal beating  
 heart cells in culture (rat),  
110, 364  
 endogenous induction during pregnancy  
 in liver and lung (C57B1, DBA/2  
 mice), 112, 313  
 erythrocyte membrane association, Ca  
 dependence (human), 114, 488  
 inhibition by indomethacin, kinetics  
 (rat liver), 112, 980  
 isozymes  
 anionic, isolation and characteriza-  
 tion (rat hepatic cytosol), 111,  
 840  
 discrimination by inhibitors (rat  
 liver), 114, 829
- Glutathione S-transferase, *see*  
 Glutathione transferase
- Glycans  
 nonviable streptococcal cells,  
 immunization causing polyclonal  
 isomeric anti-lactose antibody  
 production (rabbit), 113, 555
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydroge-  
 nase, *see* Glyceraldehyde-phos-  
 phate dehydrogenase
- Glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase  
 binding to erythrocyte membranes,  
 lysine residue role (human), 116,  
 423
- Glycerol  
 in C-terminal end of surface glyco-  
 protein (*Trypanosoma equiperdum*),  
114, 119
- Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase  
 modification by blue agarose (human  
 heart), 116, 689
- Glycinamide ribonucleotide transformy-  
 lase, *see* Phosphoribosylglycin-  
 amide formyltransferase
- Glycine receptors  
 in crude synaptic membranes from  
 spinal cord, increase by Triton  
 X-100 treatment (rat), 112, 809
- Glycoconjugates  
 fluorescence labeling with Lucifer  
 yellow CH on oxidized thymocyte  
 surface (mouse), 112, 872  
 keratan sulfate-like in cerebral  
 cortex, localization in micro-  
 somes (rat), 111, 28
- Glycogen  
 fast mobilization in glucose-deprived  
 adenocarcinoma cells (human),  
110, 371  
 inhibition of phosphorylase phospha-  
 tase purified catalytic unit,  
114, 148  
 synthesis  
 changes during postnatal develop-  
 ment (rat fetal liver), 113, 672

## Subject Index

- regulation by pyrophosphate  
(*Escherichia coli*), 115, 820
- Glycogen branching enzyme, see 1- $\alpha$ -  
Glucan branching enzyme
- Glycogen phosphorylase  
activation in glucose-deprived  
adenocarcinoma cells (human),  
110, 371
- Glycogen synthase  
in adenocarcinoma cells during  
glucose starvation (human), 110,  
371  
indicating enzyme in glycogen  
branching enzyme coupled assay  
(human skin fibroblasts), 111, 636  
insulin-like stimulation by vanadate  
(rat adipocytes), 113, 80  
phosphorylation by calmodulin-  
dependent protein kinase, sub-  
strate specificity (rabbit  
liver), 116, 412  
rabbit antibodies, mRNA translation  
product identification (rat  
liver), 117, 332
- Glycogenolysis  
anoxia and cyanide effects (rat  
hepatocytes), 115, 1033
- Glycolipids  
antigen, isolation by monoclonal  
antibody binding, characteriza-  
tion by mass spectrometry and NMR  
(human pancreatic carcinoma),  
110, 383  
-lectin interaction, detection  
(*Bandeiraea simplicifolia*, *Helix  
pompatia*, soybean), 115, 360  
from teratocarcinoma cells, isolation  
of fucosyl-globoside and sialosyl-  
globoside (human), 112, 935
- Glycopeptides  
polysialosyl, from nerve tissue  
glycoproteins, distribution and  
characterization (rat brain),  
116, 889
- Glycopeptidases  
hydrolyzing  $\beta$ -aspartylglucosylamine  
linkages, isolation and charac-  
terization (jack bean meal), 112,  
155
- Glycoprotein hormones  
 $\alpha$ -subunit secretion by glucose-  
starved Chang human hepatic  
cells, butyrate effect on glyco-  
sylation, 112, 115
- Glycoproteins  
 $\alpha_1$ -acid, increase in serum after  
cytokine preparation injection  
(rat), 112, 14  
deficiency, role in low infectivity  
of vesicular stomatitis virus re-  
leased from interferon-treated  
cells (human, murine), 117, 161
- gastric mucus  
covalently bound fatty acids,  
composition changes in cystic  
fibrosis (human), 113, 286  
role in hydrogen ion diffusion  
(canine), 115, 1053
- hydroxyproline-rich secreted from  
cytoplasm, insolubilization in  
cell wall, mechanism (carrot root  
slices), 112, 161
- M<sub>r</sub> 200,000 release in culture media  
by skin fibroblasts from Hunting-  
ton disease patients, 111, 690  
nature of 3-[(3-cholamidopropyl)-  
dimethylammonio]-1-propane  
sulfonate-solubilized muscarinic  
acetylcholine receptors (bovine  
cerebral cortex), 115, 814
- nerve tissue, -derived large  
polysialosyl glycopeptides, dis-  
tribution and characterization  
(rat brain), 116, 889
- plasma membrane  
-bound, possible role in dimethyl  
sulfoxide-induced differentiation  
of Friend erythroleukemia cells,  
110, 228  
phosphorylation, adriamycin  
resistance regulation (Chinese  
hamster lung cells), 115, 159  
radioiodination, inhibitory effect on  
binding to immobilized lectins,  
110, 103  
surface from *Trypanosoma equiperdum*,  
glycerol and fatty acids in C-  
terminal end, 114, 119
- Tamm-Horsfall urinary, see Tamm-Hors-  
fall urinary glycoprotein
- in thyrotropin receptor, interaction  
with thyrotropin, fluorescence  
study (rat thyroid cells), 110, 48
- Glycosaminoglycans  
solid and ascites, characterization  
(P1798 murine lymphosarcoma),  
114, 976  
sulfated, synthesis in ovarian  
follicular and luteal tissues  
during estrous cycle (guinea  
pig), 111, 574  
synthesis in thyroid cell culture,  
thyrotropin effect (porcine),  
111, 353
- Glycosylation  
lens epithelium basement membrane  
(normal, diabetic human), 117, 51
- Glycosyltransferases  
activity increase following HL60 cell  
differentiation induction by re-  
tinoic acid and phorbol ester  
(human), 110, 348; erratum, 111, 775  
at neuronal cell surface in culture,  
activities and kinetics (chicken

## Subject Index

- embryo), 113, 446
- Glycylglycine  
hydrolysis by erythrocytes, proton  
NMR (human), 110, 305
- Golgi apparatus  
bioenergetics, ATPase role (rat  
liver), 114, 620
- Gonadotropin receptors  
in isolated ovarian nuclei, distinc-  
tion from plasma membrane  
receptors (rat), 111, 127
- Gonadotropin-releasing hormones  
binding to pituitary membrane  
preparations, inhibition by  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (rat), 112, 306
- degradation, lack (rat intact  
pituitary tissue), 114, 1028
- mRNA polyadenylation inhibition (rat  
prostate), 115, 451
- Gonadotropin-releasing hormone receptors  
photoaffinity labeling with hormone  
antagonist (rat pituitary mem-  
brane), 110, 116
- Gossypol  
lactate dehydrogenase inhibition,  
kinetics (bovine), 115, 180
- Gramicidin A  
C-terminal dipeptide, protected  
analog molecular structure, X-ray  
diffraction analysis, 112, 1056
- incorporated into phospholipid  
suspensions as channel structure,  
ir spectra showing single-  
stranded- $\beta^6$ -helical conforma-  
tion, 114, 373
- Granulocytes  
peritoneal, retinoic acid effect on  
phospholipid acylation (guinea  
pig), 114, 261
- Granulosa cells, see Follicular cells
- Growth factors, see also specific  
growth factor  
competence and progression, effects  
on tRNA<sup>lys</sup> modification reac-  
tions (BALB/C 3T3 cells), 115, 598
- platelet-derived growth factor-like,  
synthesis, homology with simian  
sarcoma virus transforming pro-  
tein (human glioma, sarcoma  
cells), 117, 176
- Growth hormone  
human  
infusion, prolactin receptor  
down-regulation (female virgin  
rat liver, mammary gland, kid-  
ney), 116, 644
- and ovine, recombinant DNA syn-  
thesized, effect on mRNA se-  
quences (hepatocyte culture),  
115, 882
- plasma, increased by human pancreatic  
growth hormone-releasing factor,  
decrease by secretin, gastric in-  
hibitory polypeptide, and gluca-  
gon (rat), 112, 469
- and synthetic fragment 31-44, stimu-  
lation of glucose uptake by  
adipose tissues (rat), 110, 866
- Growth-hormone releasing factors, see  
also Somatocrinin
- 44-amino-acid peptide, isolation and  
characterization (bovine hypo-  
thalamus), 117, 772
- and fragments, biological potency in  
vivo (human, rat), 115, 525
- human hypothalamic, comparison of  
tumor-derived forms, 114, 930
- isolation and amino acid sequence  
(porcine hypothalamus), 116, 726
- synthetic, identical to human pancre-  
atic, plasma growth hormone  
increase in pentobarbital- and  
urethane-anesthetized rats: se-  
cretin, gastric inhibitory poly-  
peptide, and glucagon effects,  
112, 469
- GTP (guanosine 5'-triphosphate)  
basal and forskolin-stimulated  
adenylate cyclase inhibition,  
pertussis toxin effect (rat adi-  
pocytes), 116, 651
- effect on muscarinic acetylcholine  
receptor properties (bovine cere-  
bral cortex), 112, 948
- insensitive ornithine decarboxylase,  
spermine synthesis (*Acetobacter-*  
*ia*), 114, 779
- regulation of phospholipid methyl-  
ation by inactivation of methyl-  
transferase I and activation of  
methyltransferase II (rat hepatic  
plasma membrane), 114, 425
- requirement for UTP stimulatory  
effect on initiation complex for-  
mation with initiation factor  
(*Streptomyces aureofaciens*), 114,  
222
- Guanethidine N-oxide  
formation as measure of cellular  
flavin-containing monooxygenase  
activity (porcine, rat liver),  
112, 437
- Guanidinoethylmercaptosuccinic acid  
enkephalin convertase inhibition,  
kinetics, 111, 994
- Guanidinopropylsuccinic acid  
enkephalin convertase inhibition,  
kinetics, 111, 994
- Guanine nucleotides  
activation of  
adenylate cyclase, inhibition by  
aluminum chloride (*Fasciola he-*  
*patica*), 112, 911

## Subject Index

- muscarinic receptors, mimicking by  
   N-ethylmaleimide pretreatment  
   (chicken heart), 111, 41; erratum, 112, 348  
 effect on high-affinity agonist  
   binding sites of muscarinic re-  
   ceptor subtypes (rat cerebellum,  
   cerebral cortex, heart), 116, 284  
 -modified DNA, bleomycin and DNase I  
   nucleotide sequence cleavage,  
   117, 916  
 regulation of quinuclidinyl benzilate  
   binding to muscarinic acetyl-  
   choline receptors, effects of  
   Tris and choline (canine, frog,  
   mouse, rat heart), 113, 280  
 Guanosine polyphosphates  
   lack of induction by aminoglycoside  
   antibiotics (*Escherichia coli*),  
   112, 801  
 Guanylate cyclase  
   Mg-dependent, activation by  
   protoporphyrin IX (rat liver  
   plasma membranes), 116, 47  
   stimulation *in vitro* by  
     food coloring amaranth and carmine  
     (rat liver), 111, 409  
     low insulin concentration (rat  
     liver), 114, 282  
 Guanyl-5'-yl imido-diphosphate  
   basal and forskolin-stimulated  
   adenylate cyclase inhibition,  
   pertussis toxin effect (rat adi-  
   pocytes), 116, 651
- H
- Halobacterium halobium  
   bacteriorhodopsin-deficient mutant,  
   resolution of halorhodopsin  
   chromophoric polypeptide in mem-  
   branes, 112, 332  
   purple membrane mobility character-  
   istics, <sup>13</sup>C, <sup>31</sup>P, and <sup>2</sup>H  
   NMR, 114, 713  
Halohydrin  
   chloroperoxidase-mediated isomer  
   formation, neighboring group mi-  
   gration in allyl bromide chlori-  
   nation, 110, 880  
Haloperidol  
   methionine-enkephalin synthesis  
   stimulation by increasing pre-  
   cursor mRNA content (rat stri-  
   um), 113, 391  
Halorhodopsin  
   retinal-binding chromophoric poly-  
   peptide, detection in bacter-  
   iorhodopsin-deficient membranes  
   (*Halobacterium halobium*), 112, 332
- Haptoglobin  
   biosynthesis, intracellular  
   processing, and secretion (rat  
   hepatocytes), 114, 729  
   turpentine-induced increase in neo-  
   nate serum during acute in-  
   flammation (rat), 110, 796  
Heart  
   cAMP oscillation during cardiac cycle  
   with highest level during sys-  
   tole, stimulator-triggered rapid  
   freeze-clamp assay (rat), 111, 450  
HeLa cells  
   dexamethasone-receptor complex and  
   RNA, isolation from nuclei and  
   properties, 113, 876  
   directly injected with human inter-  
   feron  $\beta$ , effect on antiviral  
   response induction, 110, 155  
Helminthosporium carbonum  
   HC-toxin from culture filtrate,  
   structure and conformation, 111,  
   398; 113, 10  
Hemagglutination  
   by *Escherichia coli* strains, effect  
   of erythrocyte treatment with  
   neuraminidase (human), 111, 456  
Hematin  
   in glutathione transferase isozyme  
   discrimination (rat liver), 114,  
   829  
Hematoporphyrin  
   photosensitization effects on Ca<sup>2+</sup>  
   uptake (rat liver mitochondria),  
   115, 76  
Heme  
   binding in cytochrome P-450<sub>cam</sub>  
   (*Pseudomonas putida*), 116, 30  
   reversible transfer between different  
   microsome-bound cytochrome P-450  
   molecular species (rat liver),  
   116, 1013  
   translation inhibition of  $\delta$ -amino-  
   laevulinate synthesis (cell-free  
   system), 115, 225  
Hemin  
   5-aminolaevulinate synthase  
   synthesis inhibition by blocking  
   precursor processing (chicken em-  
   bryo fibroblasts), 110, 42  
   *in vitro* translocation inhibition  
   (chicken liver mitochondria),  
   115, 700  
   effect on protein synthesis (rat  
   hepatocytes), 114, 612  
   inhibition of pre-5-aminolaevulinate  
   synthase transfer into mitochon-  
   dria (chick embryo liver), 117,  
   344  
   -peptide complexes, thiol-containing,  
   cytochrome P-450 models (bovine),  
   115, 590

## Subject Index

## Hemocyanins

- carbon monoxide binding, positive cooperativity (*Scylla serrata*), 116, 291

## Hemoglobin

- in alcoholism, abnormal A<sub>1</sub> fraction produced by addition of aldehyde or ketone to A<sub>0</sub> fraction (human), 113, 1004

- dimers, detection by intrinsic fluorescence (human), 116, 712
- 15-hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acid transformation into 8,15- and 14,15-isomers (human), 110, 273

- inulin conjugate, oxygen carrying capacity (human), 113, 513

- second derivative Fourier transform infrared spectra (bovine), 115, 391

- Stanleyville II mutation, fiber formation inhibition in sickle cells (human), 111, 8

## Hemoglobin A

- oxygenated  $\beta$ -chain tetramer, pH effect on dissociation (human), 111, 55

- subunits, in solution and red cells, carbon monoxide binding, infrared spectroscopy (human), 116, 719

## Hemolymph

- pre-phenoloxidase in plasma, activation by bacterial cell walls or  $\beta$ -1,3-glucans (*Bombyx mori*), 113, 562

## Hemolysis

- Cu(II)-induced, O<sub>2</sub> requirement (rabbit erythrocytes), 115, 680

## Heparan sulfate

- covalent binding to fibronectin synthesized by human teratocarcinoma cell line, 111, 952
- relative proportions of four disaccharides from mammalian tissue, 111, 865

## Heparin

- fractionation by affinity for heparin cofactor II, 112, 663
- inhibition of thrombin amidolytic activity, 113, 108
- synthetic pentasaccharide, high antithrombin III activity and anti-factor Xa activity, 116, 492

## Heparin cofactor II

- binding sites for dermatan sulfate and heparin, comparison with antithrombin III, affinity chromatograph, 112, 663

## Heparitinases

- I and II combined action, heparan sulfate degradation into four disaccharides (*Flavobacterium he-*

*parinum*), 111, 865

## Hepatitis

- synthetic peptides coupled to tetanus toxoid, antibody immunogenicity and response specificity (murine), 117, 908

## Hepatocytes

- aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> uptake and binding, inhibition by metyrapone and glutathione, stimulation by 1,2-epoxy-3,3,3-trichloropropane (rat), 110, 668

- antitumor aziridine derivative formation from 2-bromoethylaminonaphoquinone in buffer solution (rat), 112, 356

- CCl<sub>4</sub>-exposed, ultrastructural changes (rat), 114, 511

- cultured, hormonal stimulation effect on cytokeratin synthesis (rat), 114, 556

- cytosolic and microsomal epoxide hydrolase activities (rat), 116, 587

- electrolyte content, experimental hyperthyroidism (rat), 115, 232

- membrane lipids, composition (rat), 113, 845

- nodules, liver carcinogenesis, cytosolic polypeptide electrophoretic pattern (rat), 117, 740
- and nonparenchymal cells, methapyri-  
lene intoxication, effect on hexokinase and glucokinase activity (rat liver), 115, 1090

## Hepatomas

- AH-66 cells, cAMP-independent protein kinases, purification and partial characterization (rat), 113, 1010

- cytosolic and microsomal epoxide hydrolase activities (rat), 116, 587

- intact cells, synthesis and intracellular transport of cytochrome oxidase subunit IV and ADP/ATP translocator protein (rat), 110, 132

- plasma membrane skeletal framework, DNA polymerase activity association (rat), 114, 571

- thymidine kinase concentration increase in comparison with liver (rat), 111, 280

## Heptitol

- and octitol components, identification in lens (human, *Octodon degu*), 116, 988

- (2R,5R)-6-Heptyne-2,5-diamine ornithine decarboxylase inhibition (rat), 116, 237

## Herpes simplex virus type 1

- helix-destabilizing protein, isola-

## Subject Index

- tion (infected hamster kidney cells), 116, 327
- infected cells, target for natural killer cell activity increased by leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> (human), 113, 531
- trans-2-Hexadecanoyl-CoA  
conversion to palmitate by two forms of enoyl-CoA reductase (rat hepatic microsomes), 113, 659
- Hexamethylenbisacetamide  
effect on diphenylhexatriene fluorescence polarization in intracytoplasmic and plasma membranes (murine Friend leukemia cells), 117, 294
- Hexokinase  
and glucokinase, activity in parenchymal and nonparenchymal cells after methapyrilene intoxication (rat liver), 115, 1090
- mitochondria-bindable and non-bindable, hydrophobicity difference (rat brain), 115, 1101
- Hexosaminidase, see  $\beta$ -N-Acetyl-D-glucosaminidase
- Hexose  
transport  
 $\beta$ -adrenergic stimulation (murine renal cortex), 114, 913
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent stimulation by ionophore A23187, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, and epidermal growth factor (murine 3T3 fibroblasts), 117, 637
- High-density lipoproteins  
uptake by liver *in vitro*, impairment by cigarette smoke (pigeon), 112, 843
- High-mobility-group proteins  
high acidic amino acid region, role in Mg<sup>2+</sup>, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent DNA unwinding (porcine thymus), 116, 217
- HMG 14  
from calf thymus, phosphorylation by cGMP-dependent protein kinase from bovine lung, 110, 378
- from chicken erythrocytes, lack of phosphorylation by cGMP-dependent protein kinase from bovine lung, 110, 378
- HMG 17 phosphorylation during HeLa cell cycle, reexamination, 111, 1001; erratum, 113, 730
- protective action of HMG1 and HMG2 on nuclease S1-sensitive site of supercoiled plasmid near human  $\beta$ -globin gene, 112, 547
- High-pressure liquid chromatography  
size-exclusion and ion-exchange, estrogen receptor characterization (rabbit uterus), 115, 988
- Histamine  
release, antigen-stimulated, phosphatidylinositol turnover role (rat mast cells), 117, 710
- Histamine receptors  
H<sub>2</sub>, irreversible and specific inactivation by AH 22216 antagonist (HGT-1 cells), 116, 251
- Histidine  
residues, see Histidyl residues
- Histidine decarboxylase  
inhibition by lecanoric acid analogs (rat embryo), 110, 733
- Histidinoalanine  
N- and N<sup>7</sup>-forms, detection in Ca-binding phosphoproteins as crosslinks (estuarine clam *Rangia cuneata* extrapallial fluid), 114, 304
- Histidyl-proline diketopiperazine, see Cyclo(histidyl-proline)
- Histidyl residues  
in cAMP-independent protein kinase SPK 380, reversible self-phosphorylation (bovine adrenal cortex), 112, 884
- essential in ferredoxin, detection by diethylpyrocarbonate modification (spinach), 112, 508
- Histone H1  
interaction with HMG14 and HMG17 nonhistones, crosslinking kinetics, 117, 817
- latent phosphoprotein phosphatase activity modulation (bovine aortic smooth muscle), 117, 493
- phosphorylase phosphatase  
heat stable protein activator (calf thymus, swine renal cortex), 116, 581
- stimulation (rabbit skeletal muscle), 117, 501
- substrate for lysyl oxidase, sodium borotritide-reducible residues (calf thymus, rat liver), 115, 186
- Histone H3  
protein kinase C inhibition, 115, 1027
- Histone H4  
protein kinase C inhibition, 115, 1027
- Histones, see specific histones
- Homokaryon  
production by electrofusion, viable fused cell generation (Chinese hamster ovary cells), 114, 663
- Homopolyribonucleotides  
reaction with carcinogenic arylamines, mediation by prostaglandin H synthase, 111, 96
- sym-Homospermidine  
major polyamine in nitrogen-fixing cyanobacteria species, 112, 606

## Subject Index

- structural specificity in stimulating spermidine auxotroph growth (*Escherichia coli*), 117, 616
- Hopanoids  
effects on phospholipid unilamellar vesicle mechanical properties, 110, 320
- Hormones, see specific hormones
- Horseradish peroxidase  
compound I, temperature dependence of magnetic circular dichroism spectrum, 112, 515
- H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-supported N-demethylation of aminopyrine, comparison with cytochrome P-450 action, EPR, 113, 332
- Human chorionic gonadotropin  
binding to isolated ovarian nuclei, comparison with binding to plasma membrane receptors (rat), 111, 127
- in desensitizing doses, microsomal and mitochondrial cytochrome P-450 decrease induction in testes (mouse), 111, 424
- Human T-cell growth factor, see Interleukin 2
- Huntington disease  
glycoprotein M<sub>r</sub> 200,000 release by skin fibroblasts in culture (human), 111, 690
- Hyaluronic acid  
chromatographic fractionation on DEAE-Sephacel, 112, 168
- degradation, singlet oxygen role (human), 115, 894
- Hyaluronidase  
activity changes during lung growth, injury, and repair (rat), 117, 71
- Hydrocarbons  
polycyclic aromatic, phenol-epoxide metabolites, chemical rearrangement to quinone-methides, 117, 129
- Hydrochloric acid  
secretion by gastric mucosa in vitro, inhibition by allylthiocyanate (bullfrog), 112, 464
- Hydrocortisone  
 $\alpha$ -lactalbumin induction, selective enhancement by epidermal growth factor (rat mammary explant), 117, 524
- stimulation of casein mRNA accumulation in mammary tissues (adrenalectomized virgin rats), 114, 380
- Hydrogen  
active, content in various compounds, fast atom bombardment spectrometry following hydrogen-deuterium exchange, 112, 126
- D exchange reaction of thiamin, indole ring and thiazolium ring stacking-interaction effect, 116, 486
- diffusion by gastric mucus: mucus glycoprotein, serum albumin, and IgA roles (canine), 115, 1053
- Na<sup>+</sup> exchange inhibition by ethyl- $\alpha$ -iodopropyl-amiloride (various cell types), 116, 86
- Hydrogen peroxide  
anion, Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase affinity inactivation (bovine liver), 116, 1107
- cytochrome c reduction, inhibition by superoxide dismutase, 111, 231
- effect on Cu,Zn superoxide dismutase electrophoretic variants (bovine), 117, 677
- mediation of  
human lens crystallin crosslinking by heme-undecapeptide from cytochrome c, 113, 592
- NADPH oxidation to NADP<sup>+</sup> catalyzed by heme-undecapeptide from cytochrome c, 113, 710
- production  
and catalase biosynthesis, riboflavin deficiency and repletion effects (mammalian), 117, 788
- induction by lignin substrates (*Phanerochaete chrysosporium*), 117, 275
- by methemoglobin interaction with ascorbic acid, 111, 980
- requiring extracellular enzyme preparation, lignin biodegradation (*Phanerochaete chrysosporium*), 114, 1077
- Hydrogen sulfide  
release from Fe-S proteins, induction by acidification (*Escherichia coli*), 112, 66
- Hydrogenases  
Ni(III) chromophore and sulfhydryl-containing peptide-Ni(III) complexes, ESR, 115, 878
- Hydrolases  
lysosomal, estradiol benzoate-induced changes (male rat pituitary), 116, 230
- Hydroperoxides  
organic, stimulation of oxygen consumption by microsomes, cytochrome P-450 role (rat liver), 110, 646
- 5-Hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid  
cytochrome P-450 catalyzed conversion to leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, leukotriene A<sub>4</sub> intermediate (rabbit liver), 115, 995
- 12-Hydroperoxytetraenoic acid

## Subject Index

- formation, glutathione peroxidase and lipoxygenase pathway coupling (selenium-deficient rat platelets), 117, 183
- Hydroxamic acids  
substrate for peroxidase reactions, 116, 916
- $\beta$ -Hydroxyaspartic acid  
residue, vitamin K-dependent plasma zymogens (bovine, human), 115, 8
- $\gamma$ -Hydroxybutyrate  
binding by brain subcellular fractions (rat), 110, 262
- 7 $\beta$ -Hydroxycholesterol  
cytotoxicity, serum lipoprotein role (rat cultured hepatoma cells), 117, 851
- 18-Hydroxycorticosterone  
plasma, corticotropin-induced increase, elimination by antisera to  $\gamma$ 3-melanotropin (normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats), 110, 357
- 5-L-Hydroxy-6,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid  
potentiation of neutrophil degranulation by platelet-activating factor (human), 111, 1
- 15-Hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic acid  
hemoglobin-catalyzed transformation into 8,15- and 14,15-isomers (human), 110, 273
- Hydroxyeicosatetraenoic acids  
conversion from arachidonic acid by aortic smooth muscle cells (rabbit), 112, 242
- 2-Hydroxyestradiol  
failure to reverse dopamine inhibitory effect on prolactin secretion by pituitary adenomatous cells (human), 112, 42
- D-2-Hydroxyisovaleryl-N-methylvaline  
intermediate in enniatin B enzymatic synthesis, 110, 292
- 17 $\alpha$ -Hydroxylase, see Steroid 17  $\alpha$ -monooxygenase
- Hydroxyl radicals  
catalase probe, superoxide-dependent lipoperoxidation (bovine, human), 117, 901  
generation by  
acetaldehyde-xanthine oxidase systems, leukotrienes B<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>4</sub>, D<sub>4</sub>, and E<sub>4</sub> inactivation, 110, 266  
adriamycin semiquinone and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, role in cardiotoxicity (rat cardiac mitochondria), 114, 197  
methemoglobin interaction with ascorbic acid, mechanism, 111, 980
- N<sup>6</sup>-(4-Hydroxy-3-methyl-but-2-enyl)-adenosine  
tRNA, monoclonal antibodies, characterization (bovine, murine), 114, 791
- 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH)  
in inherited diabetes  
hepatic, loss of circadian rhythm (mouse), 113, 638  
intestinal, increased activity causing cholesterol synthesis stimulation (mouse), 113, 638  
inhibition by dietary carbohydrates, role in cholesterol synthesis depression and triglyceride formation increase (rat liver), 113, 888  
reversible phosphorylation (rat hepatoma), 114, 473
- 17  $\alpha$ -Hydroxyprogesterone  
metabolism in adrenal microsomes (porcine), 111, 512
- 25-Hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
conversion by renal microsomes to unidentified metabolite and 25,26-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat), 110, 766
- Hgromycin B  
phosphotransferase encoding gene, molecular cloning and expression in *Streptomyces lividans* (*Streptomyces hygroscopicus*), 117, 6
- Hypertension  
essential, additional plasma protein isolation and purification (human), 111, 1015  
spontaneous, increased activity of plasma acetylhydrolase, effect on platelet-activating factor (rat), 113, 666
- Hyperthyroidism  
experimental, hepatocyte electrolyte content (rat), 115, 232
- Hypochlorous acid  
free, formation with halide-stimulated chloroperoxidase activity, 116, 873
- Hypohalous acid  
generation by chloroperoxidase during halohydrin isomer formation, 110, 880
- Hypoiodous acid  
peroxidase-activated, in tyrosine iodination, 116, 639
- Hypothalamus  
rimorphin existence with dynorphin A and  $\alpha$ -neo-endorphin (human), 113, 30

## Subject Index

## I

## Ibuprofen

differential effects on arachidonic acid metabolism via lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase pathways (rat neutrophils from reverse passive Arthus reaction pleural exudates), 112, 586

## Imidazo[1,5-a]pyridine-5-hexanoic acid (CGS 138080)

selective inhibition of thromboxane synthetase in platelets *in vitro* (human) and *in vivo* (rat), 112, 899

## Immune response

epitope specific, by synthetic streptococcal antigen without carrier or adjuvant (mouse), 117, 359

## Immunoassays

enzyme, separation-free, antibody-induced conformational restriction (rabbit), 114, 1097

## Immunoglobulins

IgA, role in hydrogen ion diffusion by gastric mucus (canine), 115, 1053

IgD, Fc region, structure and location of asparagine-linked oligosaccharides (human), 110, 181; erratum, 112, 794

## IgG

$\lambda$  chain, amino acid sequences of fragment from peptic cleavage in urea (human), 111, 89  
tuftsin-containing peptide fragments, synthesis and biological activity (mouse), 115, 193

IgM, ASN 563 glycosylation (mouse), 116, 771

$\lambda$ -light chains, amino acid sequence (human urine), 117, 587

## Immunoprecipitation

nitrate reductase from roots and leaves, properties (spinach), 113, 733

## Indole ring

-thiazolium ring stacking interaction, effect on thiamin H-D exchange reaction, 116, 486

## Indolic compounds

superoxide-catalyzed oxidation, spin-trapping of nitrogen-centered free radical, ESP, 114, 168

## Indomethacin

acceleration of proton exchange between octanol and water, correlation with anti-inflammatory activity, 113, 745  
differential effects on arachidonic acid metabolism via lipoxygenase

and cyclooxygenase pathways (rat neutrophils from reverse passive Arthus reaction pleural exudates), 112, 586

## inhibition of

ADP-stimulated vascular prostacyclin synthesis (rabbit aorta, pulmonary artery; rat aorta), 112, 284

glutathione transferase, kinetics (rat liver), 112, 980

Inhibitors, see specific inhibitors

## Inflammation

turpentine-induced, serum  $\alpha$ -feto-protein and haptoglobulin changes (rat neonate), 110, 796

## Infrared spectroscopy

Gramicidin A incorporated into phospholipid suspensions as channel structure, single-stranded- $\beta^6$ -helical conformation, 114, 373

## Initiation factor

from *Streptomyces aureofaciens*, initiation complex formation induction, GTP-dependent stimulation by UTP, 114, 222

## Inosine

effect on growth inhibitory action of 5-fluorouracil (Jensen tumor cells), 112, 235

## myo-Inositol

incorporation in phosphatidylinositol in CMP presence,  $Mn^{2+}$ -dependent activity (rat brain synaptosomes), 112, 817

## Inositol hexaphosphate

effect on Soret magnetic circular dichroism spectra of methemoglobin complexes and subunits, ferric heme spin state dependence (human), 114, 318

## Inositol phosphate

formation, stimulation by glucose, 2-ketoisocaproate, and carbamylcholine (rat pancreatic islets), 116, 9

## Insulin

-activated cAMP phosphodiesterase, regulation by pertussis toxin (3T3-L1 adipocytes), 116, 593  
antagonists, receptor kinase activity regulation (porcine), 115, 245  
binding

to adipocytes, reduction by nor-adrenalin (rat), 112, 972

and endocytosis activity in compactin-resistant mutants (Chinese hamster), 117, 13

to erythroleukemia cell line K-562, characterization (human), 117, 823

## Subject Index

- to liposome outer surface (bovine), 117, 399
- carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase activity restoration in diabetic liver, prevention by actinomycin (rat), 114, 255
- chemical mediator, lipid synthesis stimulation, insulin receptor down regulation (rat hepatocytes), 115, 375
- degradation
  - cell-mediated, by protease: Ca and endogenous inhibitor effects (rat skeletal muscle cytosol), 116, 195
  - hepatic protein-disulphide reductase (glutathione) latent and nonlatent activity during perinatal development and liver regeneration (rat), 116, 909
- effect on
  - cytokeratin synthesis (rat cultured hepatocytes), 114, 556
  - $\alpha$ -lactalbumin induction, selective enhancement by epidermal growth factor (rat mammary explant), 117, 524
  - tRNA<sup>lys</sup> modifications (BALB/C 3T3 cells), 115, 598
- generation of pyruvate dehydrogenase inhibitor, high fat diet and dexamethasone effects (rat liver), 117, 456
- internalization by cultured lymphocytes, similarity with Fab component from insulin receptor antibodies (human), 114, 230
- mimickers, receptor kinase activity regulation (porcine), 115, 245
- primary structure, fast atom bombardment high field magnetic mass spectrometry, 117, 299
- regulation of cytosolic acetyl-CoA carboxylase by induction of low-molecular-weight mediator release from plasma membranes (rat liver), 110, 789
- release, stimulation by epoxyeicosatrienoic acids (rat pancreatic islet), 114, 743
- requirement for casein mRNA accumulation (rat), 116, 994
- secretion
  - ionophore A23187 and 12-0-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate combined effects, comparison with glucose (rat islet), 117, 448
  - by isolated pancreatic islets, glucose-induced, stimulation by islet-activating protein from *Bordetella pertussis* (neonatal rat), 112, 684
  - teleocidin and 12-0-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate effects (rat pancreatic islet), 117, 78
- stimulated phosphorylation
  - of insulin receptor precursor (rat liver), 116, 417
  - of insulin receptor  $\beta$ -subunit (human monocyte, monocyte-like cell lines), 115, 560
  - of phosphoprotein m (rat adipose tissue), 117, 758
  - of serine residues on insulin receptors (human hepatoma cells), 116, 1129
- stimulation of
  - casein and  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin synthesis in mammary explants, stimulation by anti-insulin receptor serum (pregnant mouse), 111, 988
  - malic enzyme mRNA activity in diabetic liver (rat), 112, 176
  - protein synthesis, prostaglandin  $F_2$  effect (rabbit muscle), 116, 1084
  - pyruvate dehydrogenase activator release from liver particulate fraction (rat), 112, 35
  - soluble guanylate cyclase in vitro (rat liver), 114, 282
  - thiol:protein disulfide oxidoreductase in cultured fibroblasts (human skin), 111, 872
- Insulin-like growth factor-1 receptors
  - binding affinity, Ca effect (human placental microsomal membrane), 116, 63
- Insulin protease
  - Ca-dependent, endogenous inhibitor characterization (rat skeletal muscle cytosol), 116, 195
- Insulin receptors
  - binding affinity, Ca effect (human placenta microsomal membrane), 116, 63
  - binding properties (rat liver), 114, 1042
  - cAMP binding modulation, insulin resistance induction of glucose transport (rat adipocytes), 115, 398
  - down regulation by insulin chemical mediator (rat hepatocytes), 115, 375
  - insulin-stimulated phosphorylation of precursor (rat liver), 116, 417
  - of  $\beta$ -subunit (human monocyte, monocyte-like cell lines), 115, 560
- K 562 cell line, characterization (human), 117, 823
- kinase activity regulation by insulin

## Subject Index

- mimickers and antagonists (porcine), 115, 245
- levels in compactin-resistant mutants (Chinese hamster), 117, 13
- 95,000-dalton subunit, insulin-like phosphorylation stimulation by vanadate (rat adipocytes), 113, 80
- phosphorylation reversibility, protein phosphatase activity (rat liver), 117, 885
- serine residues, phosphorylation, insulin effect (human hepatoma cells), 116, 1129
- in skeletal muscle plasma membranes during purification (rabbit), 112, 521
- Interferon
  - calmodulin decrease induction in synchronized cell lines sensitive to antiproliferative effect, 111, 430
  - induction-specific sequences, cDNA clones, mitochondrial rRNA gene resemblance (human placenta), 114, 670
  - inhibition of ornithine decarboxylase (human fibroblast cells), 114, 950
  - N-terminal synthetic peptide, antibody production and characterization (mouse), 117, 866
  - and prostaglandins, antiviral action (virus-infected murine cells), 116, 442
  - subtypes obtained by gene cloning in *Escherichia coli*, anti-proliferative and antiviral effects (human), 112, 537
  - treated vesicular stomatitis virus-released cells, low infectivity, glycoprotein deficiency role (human, murine), 117, 161
- Interferon  $\alpha$ 
  - induction by synthetic heat-treated dsRNA (poly I:poly C) (human lymphocytes), 110, 851
  - subtypes A, C, D, and hybrid molecules, differential binding to receptors on lymphoblastoid cells (human), 110, 537
- Interferon  $\alpha$  receptor
  - differential affinity for interferon  $\alpha$  subtypes A, C, D, and hybrid molecules (human Daudi cells), 110, 537
- Interferon  $\beta$ 
  - injected HeLa cells, antiviral state induction failure (human), 110, 155
  - plasma membrane fluidity increase in L cells, fluorescence assay (mouse), 110, 88
- Interferon  $\gamma$ 
  - and interferon  $\delta$  production by lymphocytes treated with phytohemagglutinin and teleocidin (human blood), 111, 498
  - recombinant, enhancement of natural killer cell activity, similarity to natural interferon  $\gamma$  (human), 111, 525
- Interferon  $\delta$ 
  - antigenic distinction, production by peripheral blood lymphocytes treated with phytohemagglutinin and teleocidin (human), 111, 498
- Interleukin 1
  - effect on sheep erythrocyte immune response in macrophage-depleted cultures (mice), 114, 721
- Interleukin 2
  - gene, isolation and amino acid sequence (human), 117, 114
  - mitogenesis induction in phytohemagglutinin-treated thymocytes (mouse), 114, 93
  - mRNA cloning, cDNA amino acid sequence (human tonsils), 115, 1040
  - post-translational modification of position 3 amino acid, 116, 1049
  - production by tumor promoter-treated thymocytes, inhibition by cellular cAMP-increasing agents (mouse), 114, 93
- Intrinsic factor
  - <sup>125</sup>I-labeled, binding to ileal brush border membrane (rat), 115, 238
- Inulin
  - hemoglobin conjugate, oxygen carrying blood substitute, 113, 513
- Iodide
  - stimulation of
    - lactoperoxidase catalytic activity, 112, 475
    - thyroid peroxidase catalytic activity (porcine), 112, 475
- Iodide peroxidase
  - and dimethylaniline monooxygenase, role in 1-methyl-2-thioimidazole metabolism (porcine thyroid), 116, 449
- Ionomycin
  - Ca<sup>2+</sup> complex, conformational change, mediation by lipid-water interface, 114, 632
- Ionophore A23187
  - Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent stimulation of hexose transport (murine 3T3 fibroblasts), 117, 637
  - effect on
    - aldosterone secretion, angiotension

## Subject Index

- 11, and 12-0-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate (porcine adrenal gland), 116, 555  
 phospholipid metabolism in mast cells, connection with  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake and histamine release (rat), 111, 581  
 stimulation of  
   Ca transport in plasma membrane of wheat protoplasts, 113, 171  
   neutrophils, arachidonic acid release from platelet-activating factor (rabbit), 113, 72  
   prostaglandin and cAMP production in macrophages, inhibition by trifluoperazine and verapamil (rat), 114, 248  
   serotonin release and phosphorylation of 20K and 40K proteins (human platelets), 112, 778  
 and 12-0-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate, combined effects on glucose secretion, comparison with glucose (rat islet), 117, 448
- Ionophores**  
 in fraction isolated from uremic plasma and normal urine (human), 111, 326  
 15-0<sub>5</sub> macrocyclic polyether derivatives,  $\text{Na}^+$  permeability induction in large unilamellar vesicles, 116, 981  
 silicate, isolation from organic extract of apochlorotic diatom (*Nitzschia alba*), 114, 365  
 synthetic crown ether carboxylic acid and lasalocid, synergism in  $\text{Pr}^{3+}$  transport, 117, 340
- Iron**  
 binuclear, at functional site of azidosemimethemerythrin, oxidation state EPR, 112, 954  
 effect on microsome oxidation of hydroxyl radical scavenging agents and ethanol (rat liver), 116, 765  
 hepatic, effect of Cu-chelating drug treatment (rat), 113, 127  
 ions, see Ferrous ion ( $\text{Fe}^{2+}$ ) and Ferric ion ( $\text{Fe}^{3+}$ )  
 uptake by reticulocytes,  $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$  effect (rat), 113, 650
- Iron(III)**  
 effect on Ca, Zn superoxide dismutase electrophoretic variants (bovine), 117, 677  
 incorporation into apoferritin, effect of ferroxidase, 116, 244
- Iron-sulfur proteins**  
 cysteine role in sulfide sulfur supply (*Escherichia coli*), 112, 66
- Ischemic injury**  
 kidney, during storage  
   DNA damage protection by nicotinic acid, elimination by 3-aminobenzamide (mouse), 113, 996  
   NAD decrease, nicotinic acid role in DNA damage (mouse), 113, 996
- Islet-activating protein**  
 from *Bordetella pertussis*, stimulation of glucose-induced insulin secretion and lipid-associated  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  ionophoretic activity (neonatal rat pancreatic islets), 112, 684
- Islets of Langerhans, see Pancreatic islets**
- Isocitrate**  
 protective mechanism against  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and phosphate flux damage in liver mitochondria (rat), 115, 749
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP+)**  
 adrenalectomy and dexamethasone effects *in vivo* (rat testes), 115, 606
- $\text{N}^6$ -( $\Delta^2$ -Isopentenyl)adenosine**  
 tRNA, monoclonal antibodies to, characterization (bovine, murine), 114, 791
- Isoprenoids**  
 biosynthesis by soil bacteria grown on mevalonate, 110, 187
- Isoproterenol**  
 inhibition of low-density lipoprotein binding and internalization, synthesis of cholesterol and cholesteryl esters (human fibroblasts), 112, 795  
 pretreatment of pituitary tumor cells, time- and dose-dependent desensitization of  $\beta_2$ -adrenergic receptors, effect on adrenocorticotropin release (mouse), 111, 112
- stimulation of**  
   adenylate cyclase activity without affecting membrane phospholipid methylation (myogenic cell lines), 114, 339  
   cAMP accumulation, inhibition by somatostatin, pertussis toxin effect (murine anterior pituitary tumor cells), 115, 794  
   cAMP synthesis and adrenocorticotropin secretion by pituitary tumor cells, inhibition by carbachol, restimulation by atropine (mouse), 114, 289
- Isotope fractionation**  
 in conversion of mono- and disaccharides to alcohols,  $^2\text{H}$  NMR quantitation, 111, 890

## Subject Index

- Isotyrosine  
 formation in cell wall during insolubilization of hydroxy-proline-rich glycoprotein (carrot root slices), 112, 161
- Isovaleric acid  
 inhibition of enniatin enzymatic synthesis by N-isovaleryl-N-methyl valine-formation, 110, 292
- J
- Jasmonic acid  
 formation from 12-oxo-phytodienoic acid (*Vicia faba* pericarp), 111, 470
- Juvenile hormone  
 role in microvitellogenin appearance and uptake (*Manduca sexta*), 117, 643
- K
- Kallikrein  
 amyolytic activity, effects of antithrombin III,  $\alpha_1$ -proteinase inhibitor, and heparin, 113, 108  
 cleavage of methionine-enkephalin-containing peptide BAM 22P, kinetic constants (equine urine, porcine pancreas), 112, 366
- Keratan sulfate  
 -like glycoconjugates in cerebral cortex, localization in microsomes (rat), 111, 28
- Keratinocytes  
 vitamin D<sub>3</sub> production in vitro (human), 115, 444
- Ketoconazole  
 binding to intracellular corticosteroid-binding protein (*Candida albicans*), 117, 43
- Ketogenesis  
 fatty acid, Ca concentration effect (rat liver mitochondria), 116, 173
- 2-Ketoisocaproate  
 stimulation of inositol phosphate production (rat pancreatic islets), 116, 9
- 6-Keto-prostaglandin F<sub>1 $\alpha$</sub>   
 release, stimulation by insulinotropic glucose concentration (rat pancreatic islet), 114, 1023
- 2-Keto-4-thiomethylbutyric acid  
 oxidation by microsomes, EDTA and Fe effects (rat liver), 116, 765
- Kinase II, see Protein kinase, calmodulin-dependent
- Kininogen  
 vasoactive peptide production by acid protease from rodent Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma (rat plasma), 112, 621
- Kinins  
 T-, bradykinin-containing: isolation, purification, and composition (rat plasma), 112, 701
- Kupffer cells  
 membrane lipids, composition (rat), 113, 845
- L
- Lac repressor  
 headpiece binding to poly[d(A-T)], thermal denaturation study (*Escherichia coli*), 110, 169
- Laccase  
 function of different Cu types, <sup>1</sup>H NMR relaxation study (*Rhus vernicifera*), 111, 824  
 type 2 Cu-depleted (T2D), binuclear Cu site  
 Cu(I) determination by X-ray absorption edge spectroscopy (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 737  
 in met laccase and azide-bound derivatives, EXAFS investigation (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 746  
 nitrite reactivity, EPR study of met-NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> derivatives (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 729  
 reductively decoupled type 3 site, EPR study (*Rhus vernicifera*), 114, 57
- $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin  
 and homologous mRNA in epididymis (rat), 117, 306  
 induction by insulin, hydrocortisone, and prolactin, selective enhancement by epidermal growth factor (rat mammary explant), 117, 524  
 synthesis in mammary explants  
 insulin-stimulated, simulation by anti-insulin receptor serum (pregnant mouse), 111, 988  
 with insulin and prolactin, inhibition by cortisol, reversal by prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> or F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub>  (mouse), 111, 1059
- Lactate  
 blood, in fetus and during postnatal development (rat), 113, 672
- Lactate dehydrogenase  
 isozyme X, inhibition by gossypol, kinetics (bovine), 115, 180
- Lactogenic receptors  
<sup>125</sup>I-labeled somatotropin binding specificity (rat liver), 115, 29
- $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin  
 effect on oleate binding to hepatic

## Subject Index

- sinusoidal membranes in vitro  
(rat), 112, 88
- $\beta$ -Lactoglobulin A  
second derivative Fourier transform  
infrared spectra (bovine), 115,  
391
- Lactoperoxidase  
activity with  $\text{SCN}^-$ , 116, 568  
iodide-dependent catalytic activity,  
112, 475
- Lactosaminoglycans  
covalent binding to fibronectin  
synthesized by human teratocar-  
cinoma cell line, 111, 952
- Lactose synthase  
inhibition by 5-azacytidine in  
differentiating in vitro mammary  
gland (mouse), 111, 150
- Lactosylcerebroside  
included in liposomes, stimulation of  
liposome removal from circulation  
and uptake into liver (mouse),  
110, 140
- Laminin  
isolation of components from basement  
membranes without prior protease  
digestion (human amnion, chorion,  
chorionic microvessels), 112, 1091
- Laminin receptor  
isolation from tumor cells (BL6  
murine melanoma), 111, 804
- Lanosterol  
14 $\alpha$ -demethylation by cytochrome  
P-450, inhibition by buthiobate  
(*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 115,  
642
- $\beta$ -Lapachone  
inhibition of DNA synthesis and  
thymidylate synthase after methyl  
methane sulfonate DNA damage (hu-  
man), 117, 30
- Lasalocid  
and synthetic crown ether carboxylic  
acid, synergism in  $\text{Pr}^{3+}$  trans-  
port, 117, 340
- Lecanoric acid  
analogs, inhibition of  
arachidonic acid release induced by  
tumor promoter (C3H10T1/2 cells),  
110, 733  
delayed hypersensitivity (mouse),  
110, 733  
histidine decarboxylase (rat  
embryo), 110, 733  
prostaglandin synthase (ovine  
seminal vesicles), 110, 733
- Lectins  
from different plants, binding to rat  
intestinal microvillus membranes  
during postnatal development,  
113, 391
- glycolipid interaction, detection  
(*Bandeiraea simplicifolia*, *Helix  
pompatia*, soybean), 115, 360  
from horseshoe crab serum, see  
Polyphemus
- immobilized, glycoprotein binding  
decrease after radioiodination,  
110, 103
- metal ion content, effect on binding  
activity, 115, 1069
- Lens  
capsule, in vivo glycosylation  
(normal, diabetic human), 117, 51  
heptitol and octitol components,  
identification (human, *Octodon  
degu*), 116, 988
- Leucine  
15N-labeled, [ $^{15}\text{N}$ ]glutamate  
source in cerebellar explants  
(mouse), 115, 174
- Leucine aminopeptidase, see Amino-  
peptidase (cytosol)
- Leucine-enkephalin (Leu-enkephalin)  
antagonist in norepinephrine-induced  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  accumulation (rat atria),  
117, 536  
immunoassay with specific monoclonal  
antibodies, 113, 757
- L-Leucinethiol, see 2-Amino-4-methyl-1-  
pentanethiol
- Leukemia  
erythrocyte K562 cell line, insulin  
binding, characterization (hu-  
man), 117, 823  
Jurkat T-cell, growth factor,  
isolation and characterization  
(human), 117, 623  
promyelocytic, see Promyelocytic  
leukemia cells
- Leukocytes  
common antigen T200, O-glycosidically  
linked oligosaccharides of poly-  
N-acetyllactosamine type,  
differences in B and T cells (hu-  
man), 110, 424  
intact, 15-hydroxy-eicosatetraenoic  
acid transformation into 8,15-  
and 14,15-isomers, comparison  
with hemoglobin catalytic activi-  
ty (human), 110, 273  
polymorphonuclear, see Neutrophils
- Leukotriene A  
formation from arachidonic acid,  
hemoglobin-catalyzed transfor-  
mation of 15-hydroxy-eicosatetrae-  
noic acid to 8,15- and 14,15-iso-  
mers (human), 110, 273
- Leukotriene A<sub>4</sub>  
intermediate in cytochrome P-450-  
catalyzed conversion of 5-hydro-  
peroxyeicosatetraenoic acid to

## Subject Index

- leukotriene B<sub>4</sub> (rabbit liver),  
115, 995
- Leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>  
chemotactic and degranulating  
activities for human neutrophils  
(guinea pig leukocytes), 117, 282  
generation, selectivity (canine  
tracheal epithelial cells), 114,  
1071  
highly purified, chemotactic potency  
reevaluation (human lymphocytes),  
110, 842  
5-hydroperoxyeicosatetraenoic acid  
cytochrome P-450-catalyzed con-  
version, leukotriene A<sub>4</sub> inter-  
mediate (rabbit liver), 115, 995  
inactivation by hydroxyl radicals  
generated by two acetaldehyde-  
xanthine oxidase systems, 110, 266  
metabolism by hepatic cytochrome  
P-450 (rat), 114, 850  
stimulation of  
natural killer cell activity toward  
target cells infected with herpes  
simplex virus (human), 113, 531  
neutrophils, intracellular free  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> increase (human, rabbit),  
113, 44
- Leukotriene B<sub>5</sub>  
eicosapentaenoic acid-derived,  
chemotactic and degranulating ac-  
tivities for human neutrophils  
(guinea pig leukocytes), 117, 282
- Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub>  
inactivation by hydroxyl radicals  
generated by two acetaldehyde-  
xanthine oxidase systems, 110, 266  
LTD<sub>4</sub> analog effect (guinea pig),  
117, 732  
-stimulated prostacyclin biosyn-  
thesis, agonist-specific  
desensitization (human endo-  
thelial cells), 117, 780
- Leukotriene C<sub>4</sub> receptors  
identification in lung (guinea pig),  
116, 1136
- Leukotriene D<sub>4</sub>  
analog effect (guinea pig), 117, 732  
conversion from arachidonic acid by  
alveolar macrophages, increase in  
allergic bronchial asthma (hu-  
man), 111, 518  
inactivation by hydroxyl radicals  
generated by two acetaldehyde-  
xanthine oxidase systems, 110, 266
- Leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> receptors  
identification in lung (guinea pig),  
116, 1136
- Leukotriene E<sub>4</sub>  
inactivation by hydroxyl radicals  
generated by two acetaldehyde-  
xanthine oxidase systems, 110, 266  
LTD<sub>4</sub> analog effect (guinea pig),  
117, 732
- Leukotrienes, see also specific  
leukotrienes  
acid secretion stimulation (rabbit  
gastric parietal cells), 114, 897  
production by neutrophils incubated  
with dihom- $\gamma$ -linolenic acid (hu-  
man), 114, 855  
radioimmunoassay (guinea pig lung),  
117, 574
- Leumorphin  
preproenkephalin B-derived endogenous  
opioid peptide, characterization  
(porcine pituitary), 117, 695
- Leupeptin  
cathepsin B strong stimulation in  
vivo (mouse heart, kidney, liver,  
striated muscle), 110, 332; erra-  
tum, 112, 347
- Leydig cells  
tyrosine-specific protein kinase  
activity (rat), 116, 400
- LH-RH, see Luteinizing hormone-  
releasing hormone
- Ligand  
internalization by low density and  
scavenger lipoprotein receptors  
(human monocyte macrophages),  
116, 626
- Light  
activation of water-oxidation system  
and photosystem II electron  
transport, Ca<sup>2+</sup> effect (dark-  
grown *Picea abies* chloroplasts),  
116, 803  
cGMP hydrolysis induction by 3':5'-  
cyclic-nucleotide phospho-  
diesterase, dependence on Ca<sup>2+</sup>  
(bovine retinal rod outer seg-  
ment), 113, 317
- Lignin  
biodegradation, extracellular  
H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-requiring enzyme prepar-  
ation (*Phanerochaete chrysospori-  
um*), 114, 1077  
model compound, degradation by  
*Phanerochaete chrysosporium* cul-  
ture or in photochemical system,  
111, 200  
substrates, H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> production induc-  
tion (*Phanerochaete chryso-  
sporium*), 117, 275
- Linoleate hydroperoxide  
stimulation of oxygen consumption by  
microsomes, cytochrome P-450 role  
(rat liver), 110, 646
- Linoleic acid  
lipoxygenase-catalyzed conversion to  
12-oxo-phytodienoic acid (*Vicia*

## Subject Index

- faba pericarp), 111, 470  
 incorporation into plasma membrane  
   phospholipids, effect on ATPase  
   activities and physical properties (rat liver), 117, 809  
 oxygenation to vicinal dihydroxy  
   acids with NADPH (rabbit hepatic  
   microsomes), 111, 644
- Lipids**  
   bilayer membrane  
     acetylcholine receptor exposure  
       (*Torpedo californica*), 115, 1075  
     dynamics, rhodopsin-lipid  
       interactions, high-resolution  
       solid-state  $^{13}\text{C}$  NMR (bovine  
       retina), 114, 1048  
   membrane, composition in hepatocytes,  
   Kupffer cells, and endothelial  
   cells (rat), 113, 845  
   mobilization, stimulation by locust  
   adipokinetic hormone (*Manduca*  
   *sexta*), 115, 924  
   neutral fraction, fatty acid  
     incorporation increase in measles  
     virus persistently-infected BGM  
     cells, 112, 29  
   peroxidation, see Lipoperoxidation  
   planar bilayers doped with colicin A,  
   two classes of time- and voltage-  
   dependent conductance, 113, 765  
   -steroid interactions in phospholipid  
   vesicles, fluorescence anisotropy  
   study, 113, 799  
   synaptosome membrane, developmental  
   spin label study (rat brain cor-  
   tex), 117, 688  
   synthesis  
     inhibition by 2,4-dinitrofluoro-  
     benzene parallel with creatine  
     phosphokinase inhibition (rat  
     quarter diaphragm), 111, 884  
     stimulation by insulin chemical  
     mediator (rat hepatocytes), 115,  
     375  
   vesicles, and vacidin or candididin D  
   interactions, circular dichroism  
   spectroscopy, 116, 520  
   -water interface, ionophore conforma-  
   tional change mediation, 114, 632
- Lipomodulin**  
   dexamethasone-induced synthesis in  
   histiocytic lymphoma cell line  
   U937, differentiation induction  
   (human), 111, 551
- Lipoperoxidation**  
   initiation by  
     chelated ferrous ion, requirement  
     for ferric ion, 111, 777  
   daunorubicin (mouse heart), 110,  
   399  
   2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin,  
   detection by thiobarbituric acid  
   and conjugated diene methods (rat  
   liver), 111, 854  
   NADPH-dependent, correlation with  
   cytochrome P-450 degradation (bo-  
   vine adrenal cortex mitochon-  
   dria), 110, 559  
   superoxide-dependent, OH $\cdot$  probes,  
   catalase inhibition mechanisms  
   (bovine, human), 117, 901
- Lipophorin**  
   denaturated, pre-phenoloxidase  
   activation (silkworm hemolymph  
   plasma), 113, 562
- Lipoprotein lipase**  
   hydrolysis of dihexanoyl- and dihepta-  
   noyl-phosphatidylcholine,  
   unaffected by apolipoprotein C-II  
   (bovine milk), 113, 811  
   inhibition by RHC 80267  
   intact platelets (human), 116, 68  
   in thrombin-activated platelets,  
   effect on arachidonic acid re-  
   lease induction (human), 113, 241
- Lipoprotein receptors**  
   low density and scavenger, ligand  
   internalization (human monocyte  
   macrophages), 116, 626
- Lipoproteins**  
   high-density, see High-density lipo-  
   proteins  
   interaction with 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofura-  
   noylcytosine-5'-diphosphate-L-1,2-  
   diacylglycerol (canine, human  
   serum), 116, 368  
   low-density, see Low-density lipo-  
   proteins  
   serum, effect on 7 $\beta$ -hydroxycholesterol  
   cytotoxicity (rat cultured hepa-  
   toma cells), 117, 851
- Liposomes**  
   cholesterol-free phospholipid do-  
   mains, selectivity for staining  
   by merocyanin 540 and N- $\epsilon$ -dan-  
   syl-L-lysine, 111, 768  
   containing plant phosphatidyl-  
   inositol, tumor cell cytotoxicity  
   induction (human, mouse), 114, 863  
   dicarboxylate exchange system recon-  
   stitution by incorporation of  
   Triton extract of mitochondrial  
   inner membrane from rat liver,  
   113, 205  
   large unilamellar  
   bacteriorhodopsin incorporation by  
   reverse phase evaporation, 111,  
   373  
   elastic properties, effects of  
   cholesterol, hopanoids, and  $\alpha$ -,  
    $\omega$ -dihydroxycarotenoids, 110, 320  
   Na $^{+}$  permeability induced by  
   15-0 $\delta$  macrocyclic polyether

## Subject Index

- carriers, 116, 981
- outer surface, insulin covalent binding, 117, 399
- small unilamellar
  - fusion induction by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and low pH, freeze-fracture study, 110, 15
  - removal from circulation and uptake into liver, increase by inclusion of lactosylcerebroside or dimannosylglyceride (mouse), 110, 140
- sonicated of dipalmitoyl phosphatidylcholine, steroid-lipid interactions, fluorescence anisotropy study, 113, 799
- uptake of microcrystalline benzo[a]-pyrene, synchronous fluorescence study, 112, 1069
- $\beta$ -Lipotropin
  - monoclonal antibodies, antigenic determinant (mouse), 116, 527
- Lipoxygenase
  - arachidonic acid
    - catalysis, inhibition by flavonoids (rat basophilic leukemia cells), 116, 612
    - metabolism, stimulation by anti-inflammatory drugs (rat neutrophils from reverse passive Arthus reaction pleural exudates), 112, 586
  - inhibitor, S-containing polyunsaturated fatty acids (soybean), 114, 937
  - 6,9,12-octadecatrienoic acid  $\omega$ -6 oxygenation (human platelets), 117, 593
  - pathway
    - cigarette smoke effect (rat platelets), 115, 499
    - and glutathione peroxidase coupling, 12-hydroperoxytetraenoic acid formation (selenium-deficient rat platelets), 117, 183
- Lithium chloride
  - partial stimulation of methionine-enkephalin synthesis by increasing precursor mRNA content (rat striatum), 113, 391
- Low-density lipoproteins
  - binding and internalization by fibroblasts, decrease by cAMP (human), 112, 795
- Luciferase
  - coupled with oxidoreductase, concentration effect on bioluminescence (*Vibrio harveyi*), 111, 266
- Lucifer yellow CH
  - fluorescence labeling of glycoconjugates on oxidized thymocyte surfaces (mouse), 112, 872
- Lung
  - 1,1-dichloroethylene selective toxic effect: cellular injury and impairment in cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenases (mouse), 110, 675
- Luteinizing hormone
  - release by
    - ovine and chicken pituitary cells in vitro, mammalian and chicken luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone activities, comparison 111, 1082
    - pituitary cells from immature rat, regulation by Cu and thiols, 112, 306
  - stimulation of ornithine decarboxylase activity and testosterone production (rat testicular cells), 112, 496
  - subunit  $\beta$  precursor, pituitary mRNA translation product, effect of estradiol treatment in vivo (rat), 114, 65
- Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LH-RH)
  - comparative structure-activity
    - studies of mammalian [Arg<sup>8</sup>]LH-avian [Gln<sup>8</sup>]LH-RH, and analog [Lys<sup>8</sup>]LH-RH, 111, 1082
  - specific binding to luteal tissue (human), 114, 750
  - synthesis, precursor peptide characterization (human, murine, rat hypothalami), 117, 872
  - synthetic analogs containing pyridylalanines, ovulation inhibition at nanogram dosage (rat), 111, 1089
- Lutropin, see Luteinizing hormone
- Lymphoblastoid cells
  - differential binding of interferon  $\alpha$  subtypes A, C, D, and hybrid molecules to receptors (human Daudi cells), 110, 537
- Lymphocytes
  - AY9944-induced inhibition of cholesterol and DNA synthesis (human peripheral blood), 110, 82
  - internalization of Fab component from anti-insulin receptor antibodies, comparison with insulin internalization (human), 114, 230
  - phytohemagglutinin-induced proliferation, nicotinamide or 3-aminobenzamide effect (human), 116, 428
  - proteases, strain-related activity (murine cell surface), 114, 600
  - regulatory volume decrease, inactivation by N-ethylmaleimide (human peripheral blood), 117, 154

## Subject Index

- T cells  
 concanavalin A-induced proliferation, inhibition by 5'-deoxy-5'-methylthioadenosine, mechanism (rat), 113, 425  
 growth factor, isolation and characterization (human Jurkat leukemia cell line), 116, 623
- Lymphoma  
 cell lines, tyrosine phosphorylation (human), 117, 843
- Lymphosarcoma  
 P1798 murine, solid and ascites glycosaminoglycans, 114, 976  
 protein kinase activated by Ca/phospholipid or H4 protease, isolation and characterization (murine), 116, 675
- Lysine  
 modification in Ca,Zn-superoxide dismutase, effect on anion affinity and anion inhibition (bovine erythrocytes), 111, 860  
 residues, role in glyceraldehyde-phosphate dehydrogenase binding to erythrocyte membrane (human), 116, 423
- Lysine decarboxylase  
 inhibition by putrescine and spermidine (*Escherichia coli*-induced, -noninduced cells), 114, 882; erratum, 116, 355
- Lysophosphatidylcholine  
 thrombin-stimulated production, inhibition by cAMP (human platelets), 112, 693
- Lysophosphatidylethanolamine  
 thrombin-stimulated production, inhibition by cAMP (human platelets), 112, 693
- Lysophospholipids  
 acylation by arachidonic acid, relative rates with various molecules (rat pancreatic acini), 112, 502
- Lysosomal enzymes  
 binding by brain protein isolated by phosphomannan-Sepharose chromatograph (*Macaca radiata*), 112, 398
- Lysosomal protease  
 cathepsin D, translocation across microsomal membranes, signal recognition particle requirement (canine, porcine), 115, 275
- Lysosomes  
 hepatic, injected and in vivo synthesized dolichol distribution (rat), 115, 917  
 intra pH, relation to cystine accumulation (human normal, cystinotic fibroblasts), 116, 154
- Lysozyme  
 active region, homology with *Schizopyllum commune* cellulase (hen egg-white), 116, 408
- Lysyl oxidase  
 histone H1 substrate *in vitro* (bovine aorta), 115, 186
- Lysyl-tRNA synthetase  
 and arginyl-tRNA synthetase complex, 12-S, hydrodynamic properties and structure (rat liver), 117, 464
- M
- $\alpha$ 2-Macroglobulin  
 -protease complex, binding and clearance (murine peritoneal macrophages), 114, 757  
 proteinase-induced thiol groups, localization on complex surface (human), 111, 964
- Macrophage receptors  
 -mediated mannosyl-oligosaccharide uptake and degradation, swainsonine effect (rat lung), 116, 922
- Macrophages  
 alveolar, leukotriene D<sub>4</sub> synthesis increase in allergic bronchial asthma (human), 111, 518  
 depleted cultures, immune response to sheep erythrocytes, interleukine 1, monokine, and N-acetylmuramyl-L-alanyl-D-isoglutamine effects (mouse), 114, 721  
 monocyte, from 1 $\alpha$ -25-dihydroxy-vitamin D<sub>3</sub>-induced promyelocytic leukemia-cell differentiation (human), 117, 86
- peritoneal  
 arachidonic acid metabolism, reactive oxygen and cAMP production (rat), 114, 549  
 ionophore A32187-stimulated production of prostaglandins and cAMP, inhibition by trifluoperazine and verapamil (rat), 114, 248  
 prostaglandins E<sub>2</sub> and I<sub>2</sub> binding to different receptors, assay with Millipore filter system (rat), 114, 155  
 zymosan-induced lysosomal hexosaminidase secretion, mannose-glycoprotein receptor role (mouse), 113, 102
- selective phagocytosis of senescent and *in vitro* aged erythrocytes, receptor identification (rat liver), 115, 551
- Magnesium ion  
 -actin, polymerization characteristics, 116, 478

## Subject Index

- binding to elastase-inactivated carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (ammonia) (rat liver), 117, 238
- effect on high-affinity agonist binding sites of muscarinic receptor subtypes (rat cerebellum, cerebral cortex, heart), 116, 284
- requirement for NADPH oxidase activity in polymorphonuclear leukocytes (guinea pig), 115, 261
- Magnetic circular dichroism
  - horseradish peroxidase compound I, temperature dependence, 112, 515
- Malate
  - conversion from fumarate by fumarate hydratase, absolute stereochemistry monitored by neutron diffraction, 115, 1048
- Malate dehydrogenase
  - adrenalectomy and dexamethasone effects *in vivo* (rat testes), 115, 606
- Malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP<sup>+</sup>)
  - adrenalectomy and dexamethasone effects *in vivo* (rat testes), 115, 606
  - induction by fructose and insulin in diabetic liver by translatable mRNA increase (rat), 112, 176
- 4-(N-Maleimido) benzyltrimethylammonium specific for nicotinic acetylcholine receptor, interaction with axonal membrane (lobster), 111, 61
- L-Malic acid
  - angiotensin II analogs, molecular weight and amino acid sequence, fast atom bombardment mass spectra, 115, 653
- Malic enzyme, *see* Malate dehydrogenase (oxaloacetate-decarboxylating) (NADP<sup>+</sup>)
- Malonate
  - external, exchange with internal malonate or phosphate, mitochondrial transport system reconstitution in liposomes, 113, 205
- Malondialdehyde
  - production by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin-induced lipo-peroxidation, detection by thiobarbituric (rat hepatic microsomes), 111, 854
- Mammary gland
  - differentiation *in vitro*, inhibition by 5-azacytidine, mechanism (mouse), 111, 150
- Mammary tumors
  - induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]-anthracene, superoxide dismutase isozymes and activities, estrogen effect (rat), 113, 883
- Manganese(II) dioxygenase
  - extradiol-cleaving, penicillamine-Mg(II) complex model, 115, 618
- Manganese ion
  - in photosystem II of inside-out thylakoid vesicles, removal by EDTA causing oxygen evolution inhibition (pea chloroplasts), 110, 545
  - uptake by crustacean nerve fiber in resting state and during potassium depolarization, radioisotope and NMR studies (*Collinectes sapidus*), 111, 560
- Manganese ion (II)
  - penicillamine complex, extradiol-cleaving manganese(II) dioxygenase model, 115, 618
- Mannose-glycoprotein receptors
  - in initiation of zymosan-induced secretion of lysosomal hexosaminidase by macrophages (mouse), 113, 192
- $\alpha$ -D-Mannosidase
  - binding to protein isolated from monkey brain by phosphomannan-Sepharose chromatography (*Macaca radiata*), 112, 398
  - and bovine liver phosphomannosyl receptors, interactions (*Dictyostelium discoideum*), 116, 541
  - lysosomal, synthesis in normal and mannosidosis fibroblasts (human), 115, 1083
- Mannosidosis
  - fibroblasts, lysosomal  $\alpha$ -D-mannosidase synthesis (human), 115, 1083
- Mannosyl-oligosaccharide
  - macrophage receptor-mediated uptake and degradation, swainsonine effect (rat lung), 116, 922
- Maple syrup urine disease
  - metabolites, myelin degradation initiation (rat brain), 114, 440
- Mass spectrometry
  - derivatives of glycolipid antigen from human pancreatic carcinoma, 110, 383
  - fast atom bombardment, *see* Fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry
  - <sup>127</sup>I-plasma desorption, quasi-molecular ions from neurotoxin (cobra venom), 110, 519
- Mast cells
  - activated by ionophore A23187 and compound 48/80, phosphatidylinositol *de novo* synthesis, role in Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake and histamine release (rat), 111, 581
- Mastoparans
  - Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent high affinity bind-

## Subject Index

- ing to calmodulin, kinetics (hornet, wasp venoms), 114, 50
- Measles virus  
persistent infection, stimulation of fatty acid incorporation into neutral lipid fraction (BGM cells), 112, 29
- Mefenamic acid  
acceleration of proton exchange between octanol and water, role in anti-inflammatory activity, 113, 745
- Megamodulins  
isolated from rabbit brain, bakers' yeast, wheat germ, and *Escherichia coli*, mammalian and yeast phosphoprotein phosphatase stimulation, 114, 403
- Melanocyte-stimulating hormone (MSH), see Melanotropin
- Melanoma  
differentiation induction by polyamine antimetabolites (murine Cloudman S91), 113, 18  
laminin receptor isolation (murine BL6), 111, 804  
plasma membrane fragment isolation by various methods, comparative study (mouse), 113, 462
- $\gamma$ 3-Melanotropin  
elimination by antisera, inhibition of corticotropin-induced increase in adrenal steroidogenesis (normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats), 110, 357
- Meleizitose  
active hydrogen content, fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry following H-D exchange, 112, 126
- Melibiose  
active hydrogen content, fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry following H-D exchange, 112, 126
- Melphalan  
DNA replication partial reduction in melanoma cells, detection of replication intermediates (human), 110, 530  
resistance, membrane sulfhydryl group role (murine L1210 leukemia cells), 117, 670
- Membrane potential  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent, induction by dibutyryl cAMP (murine pancreatic islet B cells), 112, 614  
collapsed by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and phosphate, restoration by ADP or ATP with  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (rat hepatic mitochondria), 111, 792  
photogenerated, measured by tetraphenylphosphonium ion redistribution
- effect on respiratory electron transport (*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*), 113, 155  
inhibition of endogenous oxygen consumption (*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*), 113, 155
- Membranes  
adrenal medullary, exocytosis-like interaction with chromaffin granules, protein phosphorylation role (bovine), 110, 55  
axonal crustacean, interaction with 4-(N-maleimido) benzyltrimethylammonium specific for nicotinic acetylcholine receptor (lobster), 111, 61  
bacteriorhodopsin-deficient, resolution of halorhodopsin chromophoric polypeptides (*Halobacterium halobium*), 112, 332  
basement, see Basement membranes  
brain  
 $\alpha$ -bungarotoxin binding inhibition by cholin from calf brain extract (chicken), 111, 82  
 $\beta$ -endorphin binding sites, comparative kinetics (rabbit), 111, 1096  
opiate  $\delta$ -receptor affinity to synthetic peptide deltaxephalin (rat), 111, 390  
brush-border  
glucose transporter solubilization by Triton X-100, stimulation by  $\text{Na}^+$  (porcine kidney), 112, 444  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase conversion of precursor to subunit forms (rat kidney), 114, 889  
protein binding *Clostridium perfringens* enterotoxin, isolation and identification (rabbit), 112, 1099  
collagen, see Collagen membranes  
Descemet's, endothelial cell and type IV collagen identification (bovine), 116, 619  
epidermal, sphingomyelin binding site constituent for tumor promoting phorbol esters, indole alkaloids, and polyacetates (mouse), 112, 709  
erythrocyte, see Erythrocyte membranes  
erythroleukemia cells, tyrosine phosphorylation stimulated by dimethyl sulfoxide (mouse), 112, 413  
fetal, Ca and phosphate fluxes (guinea pig), 110, 438  
gastric mucosa, acid secretory mechanism suppression by allyl-isothiocyanate (porcine, bullfrog), 112, 464

## Subject Index

- hepatic  
 epidermal growth factor receptor  
 proteolysis by endogenous  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -  
 activated neutral protease (rat),  
113, 255  
 insulin-induced release of low-  
 molecular-weight stimulator and  
 inhibitor of cytosolic acetyl-CoA  
 carboxylase (rat), 110, 789  
 sinusoidal, oleate binding in  
 vitro, albumin and  $\beta$ -lactoglobu-  
 lin effects (rat), 112, 88  
 ileal brush border, [ $^{125}\text{I}$ ]intrinsic  
 factor binding (rat), 115, 238  
 intestinal microvilli, plant lectin  
 binding changes during postnatal  
 development (rat), 113, 400;  
 erratum, 116, 355  
 intracytoplasmic, diphenylhexatriene  
 fluorescence polarization, dif-  
 ferentiation inducer effects (mu-  
 rine Friend leukemia cells), 117,  
 294  
 L cell, interferon  $\beta$ -induced fluid-  
 ity increase, fluorescence assay  
 (mouse), 110, 88  
 lipid bilayers  
 acetylcholine receptor exposure  
 (*Torpedo californica*), 115, 1075  
 containing auxin-binding protein  
 from maize leaves, generation of  
 auxin/ATP-dependent electrochemi-  
 cal response, 110, 300  
 oriented, angle resolved fluores-  
 cence depolarization, 116, 462  
 lipid composition in hepatocytes,  
 Kupffer cells, and endothelial  
 cells (rat), 113, 845  
 mammary, binding of ovine prolactin,  
 pH-dependent dissociation of com-  
 plex (rabbit), 111, 224  
 melanoma cells, fragment isolation  
 from culture, comparative study  
 (mouse), 113, 462  
 microsomal, lysosomal protease  
 cathepsin D translocation, signal  
 recognition particle requirement  
 (canine, porcine), 115, 275  
 multilamellar planar containing  
 pancreatic islet extracts,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$   
 ionophoretic activity increase by  
 extracts from islet-activating  
 protein-pretreated islets, 112,  
 684  
 myoepithelial from mammary tissue,  
 oxytocin binding unaffected by  
 estrogenic compounds (rat), 112,  
 717  
 negatively charged,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -induced  
 aggregation, enhancement by  
 synexin-like protein from adrenal  
 medullary or liver (bovine), 112,  
 147  
 pancreatic, somatostatin binding,  
 regulation by Ca and Na ions  
 (guinea pig), 115, 827  
 pituitary, gonadotropin-releasing  
 hormone receptor photoaffinity  
 labeling with hormone antagonist  
 (rat), 110, 116  
 plasma, see Plasma membranes  
 pulmonary,  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor  
 heterogeneity, proteinase inhibi-  
 tor effects (hamster, rat), 110,  
 504  
 purple, see Purple membranes  
 renal basal-lateral vesicles,  $\text{Na}^{2+}$ -  
 dependent glutathione transport  
 (rat), 112, 55  
 retinal cell, photoreceptor phospho-  
 lipid reduced phosphorylation in  
 visual norPA mutants (*Drosophila*  
*melanogaster*), 111, 567  
 Rous sarcoma virus-transformed rat  
 cells, absence of epidermal  
 growth factor-dependent protein  
 phosphorylation, 113, 678  
 skeletal muscle, purification moni-  
 toring by tetrodotoxin, ouabain,  
 and insulin receptor determin-  
 ation (rabbit), 112, 521  
 synaptic, see Synaptic membranes  
 synaptosomal, see Synaptosomal mem-  
 branes  
 transverse tubule, irradiation  
 inactivation, nitrendipine re-  
 ceptor molecular size determina-  
 tion (rabbit skeletal muscle),  
111, 878  
 uv-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, fatty  
 acid composition effect on liquid  
 holding recovery, 110, 609  
 ventral prostatic, in vitro fluidiza-  
 tion by aliphatic alcohols  
 causing prolactin receptor  
 activation (rat), 113, 220  
 ventricular, adenylate cyclase-  
 coupled adenosine receptor detec-  
 tion (guinea pig heart), 110, 208  
 wheat protoplasts, Ca transport not  
 affected by phytochrome, 113, 171  
 Mercaptan  
 reaction with highly strained ether  
 ring in neocarcinostatin chromo-  
 phore, NMR, 113, 538  
 $\beta$ -Mercaptoethanol  
 effect on  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor  
 structures (mammalian), 116, 777  
 $\beta$ -Mercaptoethylamine, see Cysteamine  
 Mercaptomethyl lactams  
 conformationally restricted inhibi-  
 tion of angiotensin converting

## Subject Index

- enzyme, mechanism, 111, 166
- Mercuric chloride  
stimulation of phospholipid hydrolysis and cell death,  $\text{Hg}^{2+}$  acting as  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -mimetic agent (murine fibroblasts), 110, 758
- S-Mercuric-N-dansylcysteine  
acetylcholinesterase modification, fluorescence study (*Torpedo californica*), 112, 941
- Mercuric reductase  
and NADPH, reaction kinetics, stopped-flow study (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), 117, 231
- Merocyanine 540  
fluorescent staining of leukemic lymphocytes, role of cholesterol-free phospholipid domains in membranes (human, mouse), 111, 768
- Meromyosin  
heavy, active site binding to nucleotide (rabbit), 115, 312
- Metachromatic leukodystrophy  
arylsulfatase A synthesis as cross-reactive protein with altered properties (human fibroblasts), 112, 198
- Metal ions, see also specific metal ions  
content in lectins, effect on binding activity, 115, 1069
- Metallothionein  
Cd detoxication after intraperitoneal injection (rainbow trout), 110, 584
- Hg- and Cu-containing, spectroscopic characterization (rat kidney), 115, 167
- Zn effect on Stokes radius (rat liver), 114, 998
- Methane  
major constituent of biogas produced by castor cake anaerobic digestion by mixed culture from cow dung, 110, 32
- Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum  
cyclic-2,3-diphospho-D-glycerate levels, inorganic phosphate role, 116, 1125
- Methapyriline  
intoxication, effect on hexokinase and glucokinase activity in parenchymal and nonparenchymal cells (rat liver), 115, 1090
- Methemoglobin  
-ascorbic acid interaction, production of activated oxygen species, mechanism, 111, 980
- complexes and subunits, Soret magnetic circular dichroism spectra, role in ferric heme spin states (human), 114, 318
- Methemoglobin reductase  
solubilization during reticulocyte maturation, ATP-dependent proteolysis role (rabbit), 116, 357
- Methimazole  
metabolite inhibiting microsomal N-hydroxylation of 2-amino-6-nitrotoluene (rat liver), 113, 433
- Methionine  
dependence in tumor cells (human), 117, 429
- exogenous, effect on mRNA formation in 7-S storage protein  $\beta$ -subunit (cultured soybean cotyledons), 117, 658
- $^{35}\text{S}$ -labeled  
short-lived proteins, degradation, stimulation by amino acids (rat hepatocytes), 117, 509
- sulfur incorporation into biotin (*Escherichia coli*), 110, 243
- synthesis from 5'-methylthioadenosine and 5'-methylthioinosine (human, murine lymphoblasts, human tissue extracts), 112, 391
- Methionine-enkephalin (Met-enkephalin)  
-containing peptide BAM22P, substrate for kallikreins from equine urine and porcine pancreas, kinetic constants, 112, 366
- synthesis in striatum, stimulation by haloperidol or lithium chloride injections (rat), 113, 391
- m-Methoxybenzamide  
chondrocyte differentiation enhancement in limb bud cell culture (chicken), 111, 750
- 2-Methoxy-2,4-diphenyl-3(2H)-furanone  
-di-peptide chromophoric reaction, chiroptical properties, 114, 433
- 8-Methoxypsoralen  
and uv irradiation, differential inhibition of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis (L1210 cells), 112, 965
- 3-Methylcholanthrene  
induction of  
aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase (rat fetal hepatic microsomes), 113, 59
- cytochrome P-450, high spin form isolation and characterization (rat liver), 111, 504
- p-nitrophenol UDPglucuronyltransferase activity, comparison with ethanol induction (rabbit hepatic microsomes), 111, 219
- Methylcyclohexenone  
double bond reduction by microorganisms (*Clostridium* sp., *Streptomyces* strains), 110, 908
- 5-Methylcytosine  
absence in satellite DNA from

## Subject Index

- sperm (bovine, murine), 113, 695
- [<sup>3</sup>H]cisMethyldioxolane  
regulators, effect on high-affinity agonist binding sites (rat cerebellum, cerebral cortex, heart), 116, 284
- $\beta$ - $\gamma$ -Methylene-ATP  
inhibition of exocytosis-like interaction between adrenal medullary plasma membranes and chromaffin granules, role of protein phosphorylation inhibition (bovine), 110, 55
- 4-Methyleneglutamine  
synthesis from 4-methyleneglutamic acid and ammonia, catalysis by amide synthetase (germinating peanuts), 111, 484
- 4-Methyleneglutamine synthetase  
amide synthetase, purification from germinating peanuts, 111, 484
- N<sup>5</sup>-Methyl-N<sup>5</sup>-formyl-2,5,6-tri-amino-4-hydroxypyrimidine  
carcinogen-DNA adduct, identification (rat liver), 110, 625
- 4-O-Methyl-D-glucuronic acid  
specific binding by soybean agglutinin, 111, 798
- 4-O-Methyl-D-glucurono-L-rhamnan  
produced by *Rhizobium japonicum* strains, specific binding by soybean agglutinin, 111, 798
- $\gamma$ -Methylglutamic acid  
diastereoisomeric in synthetic peptides, microsomal vitamin K-dependent carboxylation substrates (rat), 113, 454
- Methylglyoxal bis(guanyldiazide)  
polyamine biosynthesis inhibition causing melanoma cell differentiation (murine Cloudman S91), 113, 18
- 7-Methylguanine  
-tryptophan systems, stacking interactions, mRNA model, 115, 849
- 3-Methylindole  
free radical generation in NADPH-dependent microsomal system, ESP (caprine lung), 114, 168
- Methylisobutylxanthine  
inhibition of tumor promoter-induced interleukin 2 production by thymocytes (mouse), 114, 93
- Methyl methane sulfonate  
-damaged DNA, DNA synthesis and thymidylate synthase inhibition by 3-aminobenzamide,  $\beta$ -lapachone, and aphidicolin (human), 117, 30
- N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine  
DNA break induction, detection by nick translation (human fibroblasts), 111, 383
- effect on deoxynucleoside triphosphate pools (Chinese hamster V79 cells), 114, 458
- Methylnitrosourea  
alkylation of DNA and poly(dG-dC)-poly(dG-dC) in B and Z forms, 116, 682
- O-Methylsterigmatocystin  
conversion from sterigmatocystin in cell-free system (*Aspergillus parasiticus* mutant), 116, 1114
- 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate  
intestinal transport, cAMP effect (rat jejunum), 115, 756
- 5'-Methylthioadenosine  
metabolism to methionine, effect on cell proliferation (human, murine lymphoblasts), 112, 391
- 1-Methyl-2-thioimidazole  
metabolism, iodide peroxidase and dimethylaniline monooxygenase roles (porcine thyroid), 116, 449
- 5'-Methylthioinosine  
metabolism to methionine, effect on cell proliferation (human, murine lymphoblasts), 112, 391
- Methyltransferase I  
inactivation by GTP, effect on S-adenosyl-L-methionine-mediated methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine (rat hepatic plasma membrane), 114, 425
- Methyltransferase II  
stimulation by GTP, effect on S-adenosyl-L-methionine-mediated methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine (rat hepatic plasma membrane), 114, 425
- 4-Methylumbelliferyl- $\alpha$ -D-N-acetylneuraminic acid  
neuraminidases, genetically different forms in sialidosis, galactosialidosis, and sialolipidosis (human leukocytes), 117, 470
- O-(4-Methylumbelliferyl)-glycosides  
fluorescence, effects of several solvents and amino acids, 110, 926
- Metyparone  
inhibition of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> uptake and binding by isolated hepatocytes (rat), 110, 668
- Mevalonate  
sole carbon source for soil bacteria, isoprenoid synthesis, 110, 187
- Mg-ATP  
dissociation constant at millimolar ATP levels, <sup>31</sup>P NMR and optical absorbance spectroscopy (perfused, ischemic heart muscle), 117, 210
- induction of erythrocyte membrane

## Subject Index

- shape changes, phosphorylation and ATP binding roles (human), 112, 384
- phenol 2-monooxygenase regulation, pH effect (rat liver microsomes), 116, 966
- Micrococcal nuclease  
digestion of chromatin DNA, transcription effect (HeLa cell nuclei), 116, 312
- $\alpha$ 1-Microglobulin  
isolation and characterization (rat urine), 116, 180  
neutral microprotein isolation and characterization (guinea pig, human, rabbit), 117, 202
- Microsomal enzymes  
inhibitors, effect on aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-induced cytotoxicity and RNA synthesis inhibition (rat hepatocytes), 115, 15
- Microsomes  
benzo[a]pyrene hydroxylase characterization (*Aspergillus ochraceus*), 113, 497  
cerebral cortex, keratan sulfate-like glycoconjugate binding (rat), 111, 28  
cytochrome P-450 immunochemical specificity (tulip bulbs), 115, 46  
differentiation induction by retinol, mechanism (embryonal carcinoma cells), 114, 593  
epidermal, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase metabolizing benzo[a]pyrene, inhibition by ellagic acid (rat), 114, 388
- hepatic  
2-amino-6-nitrotoluene N-hydroxylation, inhibition by methimazole metabolite (rat), 113, 433  
bilirubin diglucuronide formation, intact tetrapyrrole affinity and thin layer chromatography (rat), 117, 406  
electron transport proteins, alloxan reduction (porcine), 114, 578  
enzyme-induced aziridine formation from 2-chloroethylaminobenzoquinone derivatives (rat), 110, 220  
injected and in vivo synthesized dolichol distribution (rat), 115, 917  
oxygen consumption stimulation by organic hydroperoxides, catalysis by cytochrome P-450 (rat), 110, 646  
phenacetin mutagenicity increase by deacetylation, activity in hamster and rat, 110, 746  
vitamin K-dependent carboxylation, diastereoisomeric  $\gamma$ -methylglutamic acid-containing pentapeptide substrates (rat), 113, 454  
oxidation of hydroxyl radical scavenging agents and ethanol, EDTA and Fe effects (rat liver), 116, 765
- pulmonary  
1,1-dichloroethylene-induced reduction of cytochrome P-450 level and related monooxygenase activities (mouse), 110, 675  
3-methylindole-induced free radical generation, EPR (caprine), 114, 168
- renal  
25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> conversion to unidentified metabolite and 25,26-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> (rat), 110, 766  
NaHCO<sub>3</sub> incorporation inhibition in vitamin D deficiency (rat), 113, 294
- Microtubules  
assembly  
from active subunits, inhibition by denaturated tubulin (porcine brain), 110, 463  
by incubation with GTP, disassembly by calmodulin-dependent protein kinase (rat brain), 110, 287
- Microvitellogenin  
purification and properties, juvenile hormone role in appearance and uptake (*Manduca sexta*), 117, 643
- Milk  
colony stimulating factor isolation (human), 114, 797
- Minichromosomes  
uv-irradiated, substrates for DNA repair endonucleases (simian virus 40), 113, 309
- Misonidazole  
reduced to hydroxylamine state, reaction with glutathione to form stable conjugates, 112, 1013
- Mitochondria  
adrenal cortex, correlation between NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation and cytochrome P-450 degradation (bovine), 110, 559  
ATP-stimulated Ca<sup>2+</sup> accumulation (adrenal medulla), 117, 245  
-bindable and nonbindable hexokinase, hydrophobicity difference (rat brain), 115, 1101
- cardiac  
adenosine release, role of adenine nucleotide translocase and ATP/ADP ratio (rat), 113, 990

## Subject Index

- calmodulin-binding protein from matrix, isolation and properties (bovine), 113, 633
- hepatic
- 5-aminolaevulinate synthase translocation, inhibition by hemin (chicken), 115, 700
  - Ca<sup>2+</sup> transport, chronic ethanol feeding and acetaldehyde metabolism effects (rat), 117, 169
  - deenergized by Ca<sup>2+</sup> and phosphate, membrane potential restoration by ADP or ATP with Mg<sup>2+</sup> (rat), 111, 792
  - dicarboxylate transport system, reconstitution by incorporation of inner membrane Triton extract into liposomes (rat), 113, 205
  - incubated with glutamate dehydrogenase precursor synthesized in cell-free system, enzyme maturation (rat), 110, 499
  - protein release in vitro, stimulation by cytosolic proteins synthesized in cell-free system (rat), 113, 199
  - uncoupling by ionophorous fraction from human uremic plasma and normal urine (rat), 111, 326
- pre-5-aminolaevulinate synthase transfer, inhibition by hemin (chick embryo liver), 117, 344
- protein phosphorylation in vitro, inhibition by dichloroacetate and AMP (rat brain, heart, liver), 111, 1054
- rRNA genes, resemblance to interferon-induction-specific sequence cDNA clones, 114, 670
- yeast
- inner membrane hydrophobic protein 30K, comparison with cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> complex, 110, 945
  - tribenzylphosphate inhibitory effects on phosphate active transport and oligomycin-sensitive ATP synthesis, mechanism (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 113, 751
- Mitomycin C
- CHO cell sensitivity, increase after pretreatment with dibutyl cAMP, decrease after post-treatment, 111, 247
  - effect on deoxynucleoside triphosphate pools (Chinese hamster V79 cells), 114, 458
  - modified DNA: bleomycin and DNase I nucleotide sequence cleavage, 117, 916
- Mossbauer spectroscopy
- Fe-bleomycin complexes, 110, 827
- Molibdenum cofactor
- oxidation product from nitrate reductase (*Escherichia coli*) and xanthine oxidase (bovine milk), identification as thieno[3,2-g]-pterine derivative, 111, 537
- Molybdate
- effect on
    - estrogen receptor activation mechanisms (rabbit, rat uterine tissue), 115, 685
    - progesterone receptors (chick oviduct), 114, 479
- Monamine oxidase, see Amine oxidase (flavin-containing)
- Monobutyl cAMP
- inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase (hamster sperm homogenate), 112, 132; erratum, 114, 431
- Monoclonal antibodies
- A2B5, binding to gangliosides (bovine brain, human erythrocytes), 116, 836
  - to  $\Delta^6$ -acyl-CoA desaturase:  $\Delta^6$ -,  $\Delta^9$ -, and  $\Delta^5$ -desaturase effects (rat hepatic microsomes), 110, 36
  - to adenylate cyclase from *Neurospora crassa*, inactivation of lower eukaryotic organism adenylate cyclase, 113, 778
  - bleomycin conjugate, production using dextran T-40, antigen-targeting cytotoxicity (murine anti-HLA IgG<sub>1</sub>), 115, 1009
  - to calf uterus cytoplasmic estrogen receptor, binding to nuclear receptor in murine uterus, 114, 107
  - to drug-resistant tumor cell plasma membrane, 230-kilodalton protein identification (mouse), 114, 969
  - with high affinity for 1,25-dihydroxy-cholecalciferol, vitamin D<sub>3</sub> metabolite identification, 112, 431
  - to human acetylcholine receptor, cross-reactivity with murine acetylcholine receptor, 113, 1
  - IB9 to sialosyl $\alpha$ 2 $\beta$ galactosyl residue, detection of human cancer-associated gangliosides, 113, 791
  - to N<sup>6</sup>-( $\Delta^2$ -isopentenyl)adenosine and N<sup>6</sup>-(4-hydroxy-3-methyl-but-2-enyl)adenosine in tRNA, characterization (bovine, murine), 114, 791
  - to leucine-enkephalin, production and characterization (murine hybridoma), 113, 757
  - to  $\beta$ -lipotropin, antigenic determi-

## Subject Index

- nant (mouse), 116, 527  
 myosin light-chain kinase native form  
   identification (chicken gizzard),  
   115, 855  
 to quail skeletal muscle myosin sub-  
   units, preparation and charac-  
   terization, 113, 407  
 -specific cytochrome P-450 isozymes,  
   detection and purification by im-  
   munoadsorption (murine hybridoma  
   cells), 116, 859  
**Monocytes**  
   macrophages, from  $1\alpha,25$ -dihydroxy-  
   vitamin D<sub>3</sub>-induced promyelocytic  
   leukemia-cell differentiation  
   (human), 117, 86  
**Monokines**  
   resident macrophage, effect on sheep  
   erythrocyte immune response in  
   macrophage-depleted cultures  
   (mice), 114, 721  
**Mononucleotides**  
   active hydrogen content, fast atom  
   bombardment mass spectrometry af-  
   ter H-D exchange, 112, 126  
**Monooxygenase**  
   carbon monoxide-sensitive, oxidation  
   of di- and trimethylamine in  
   cell-free extracts (*Candida*  
   ***boidinii*** microsomes), 113, 900  
   cytochrome P-450 dependent  
   fatty acid, barbiturate-induced  
   barbiturate structure and inducer  
   activity (*Bacillus megaterium*),  
   116, 843  
   characterization (*Bacillus*  
   ***megaterium***), 116, 843  
   neonatal phenobarbital adminis-  
   tration effect (adult rat liver),  
   114, 1132  
**Mucus**  
   gastric, hydrogen ion diffusion,  
   mucus glycoprotein, serum al-  
   bumin, and IgA roles (canine),  
   115, 1053  
**Multiplication stimulating activity**  
   effect on tRNA<sup>lys</sup> modifications  
   (BALB/C 3T3 cells), 115, 598  
**Murine erythroleukemia cells**  
   membrane tyrosine phosphorylation,  
   stimulation by dimethyl sul-  
   foxide, 112, 413  
**Muscarinic receptors, see** Acetylcholine  
   receptors, muscarinic  
**Muscles**  
   electrical stimulation-induced fast  
   to slow fiber transformation,  
   correlation between myosin iso-  
   zymes, light chain, and corre-  
   sponding mRNAs (rabbit), 113, 325  
   fibre type IIM, specific protein  
   identification (feline), 113, 519  
**Muscular dystrophy**  
   collagen type III increased propor-  
   tion in skeletal muscle (chicken),  
   111, 933  
**Mutagenicity**  
   activation mechanism in Ames' tester  
   strains, 116, 141  
   2-hydroxyamino-6-methyldipyrido-  
   [1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole, effect  
   in *Salmonella typhimurium*  
   TA98/1,8-DNP<sub>6</sub>-deficient strain,  
   116, 141  
   of phenacetin, deacetylation  
   effect (hamster hepatic  
   microsomes), 110, 746  
   pyrolysis-produced heterocyclic  
   amines, ultimate forms (*Salmo-*  
   ***nella typhimurium*** TA98/1,8-  
   DNP<sub>6</sub>), 114, 626  
**Mutants**  
   compactin-resistant, insulin receptor  
   level alteration and endocytosis  
   activity (Chinese hamster), 117,  
   13  
   drug resistant induction by 5-fluoro-  
   deoxyuridine in presence of  
   deoxycytidine (Chinese ham-  
   ster), 110, 573  
   hemoglobin Stanleyville II, fiber  
   formation inhibition in sickle  
   cells (human), 111, 8  
   induction by DNA crosslinks after  
   uv-irradiation (*Deinococcus ra-*  
   ***diodurans***), 112, 458  
   learning-defective dunce, larval brain  
   containing one 3':5'-cyclic-  
   nucleotide phosphodiesterase iso-  
   zyme (*Drosophila melanogaster*),  
   111, 652  
   proton-translocating ATPase defective  
   in  $\delta$  subunit of F<sub>1</sub> and  $\beta$   
   subunit of F<sub>0</sub>, genetic  
   complementation and recom-  
   bination tests (*Escherichia*  
   ***coli***), 111, 143  
**RNA processing, isolation, effect on**  
   RNase P (*Escherichia coli*), 114,  
   690  
**tfm (testicular feminization),**  
   absence of androgen receptors  
   with high affinity to dihydrotes-  
   tosterone in neonatal brain  
   (rat), 111, 717  
    $\alpha$ -thalassemic, DNA nucleotide  
   sequence changes (Algerian  
   patients), 113, 269  
   twitcher mouse with galactosyl-  
   ceramidase deficiency, abnormal  
   accumulation of galactosylcer-  
   amide in kidney, 110, 940

## Subject Index

- visual in *norpA* gene, reduced phosphorylation of photoreceptor phospholipids in reticular cell membrane (*Drosophila melanogaster*), 111, 567
- Mycobacterium fortuitum*  
linear lipopeptide fortuitin, NMR, 113, 121
- Mycoplasma  
hybridoma contamination, effect on reverse transcriptase activity estimation (mouse), 112, 265
- Myelin  
deterioration, induction by superoxide radical *in vitro* (human brain), 117, 141  
proteolipids, synthesis in cell-free brain mRNA-dependent system (rat), 110, 432
- Myelin basic protein  
degradation by cathepsin B, suppression by cerebrocystatin (rat brain), 112, 1000
- Myelin proteins  
degradation initiated by maple syrup urine disease metabolites (rat brain), 114, 440
- Myeloperoxidase  
isozymes, distribution in azurophilic granule neutrophil subpopulations (human), 114, 296
- Myoblasts  
differentiation *in vitro*, alteration in purine nucleotide metabolism (rat), 116, 507
- Myocytes  
cardiac  
elemental content in nuclei, cytoplasm, and mitochondria-enriched cytoplasm in normal and Snell dwarf mice, 114, 234  
nimodipine binding site density in isolated cells, subcellular fractions (rat), 113, 185
- Myosin  
aortic, phosphorylation and interaction with actin, modulation by spontaneously active phosphatase (bovine), 111, 906  
heavy chain, embryonic heterogeneity, peptide mapping with sodium lauryl sulphate (rat skeletal muscle), 116, 793  
heavy and light chain subunits, cross-reactivity with monoclonal antibodies (quail skeletal muscle), 113, 407  
isoenzyme and light chain changes, correlation with translatable mRNAs in fast- to slow-transforming muscles (rabbit), 113, 325
- Myosin light-chain kinase  
Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent, conversion to Ca<sup>2+</sup>-independent form by limited proteolysis with  $\alpha$ -chymotrypsin (rabbit skeletal muscle), 110, 701  
-calmodulin complex, dissociation with mastopans, kinetics, 114, 50  
native form, identification by monoclonal antibodies (chicken gizzard), 115, 855
- Myristoyl coenzyme A  
inhibition of DNA polymerases  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  (sea urchin eggs), 110, 902
- N
- NAD  
dose-dependent effect on F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase activity, mechanism (bovine heart), 113, 273  
levels during ischemic injury, effect of nicotinic acid (murine renal cells), 113, 996  
metabolism, role of trigonelline demethylating enzyme (porcine liver), 113, 569
- NADH:Nitrate reductase, *see* Nitrate reductase (NADPH)
- NADH semidehydroascorbate reductase  
-calmodulin, interactions in clathrin-coated vesicles (rat liver), 115, 952
- NADP<sup>+</sup>  
H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-mediated conversion from NADPH, catalysis by heme-undecapeptide from cytochrome *c*, 113, 710
- NADPH  
H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-mediated oxidation to NADP<sup>+</sup>, catalysis by heme-undecapeptide from cytochrome *c*, 113, 710  
and mercuric reductase, reaction kinetics stopped-flow study (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), 117, 231
- NADPH-cytochrome reductase  
cytoplasmic, in 2-octaprenylphenol hydroxylation to ubiquinone 8 (*Escherichia coli*), 111, 830  
stearoyl-CoA desaturation (*Tetrahymena* microsomes), 115, 456
- NADPH cytochrome *c* reductase, *see* NADPH-cytochrome reductase
- NAD(P)H dehydrogenase (quinone)  
daunorubicin-induced activity increase in neonatal beating heart cells in culture (rat), 110, 364  
high activity in 9L tumor cells (rat), 111, 346

## Subject Index

- possible role in bioactivation of  
antitumor quinone, 3-bromomethyl-  
menadione, 111, 346
- NADPH oxidase  
Mg<sup>2+</sup> requirement in polymorpho-  
nuclear leukocytes (guinea pig),  
115, 261
- Nafazatrom  
oxidation by oxidizing radicals, ESR  
and pulse radiolysis, 115, 800
- Nafenopin  
-binding protein, detection and per-  
oxisome proliferation induction  
(rat liver cytosol), 116, 388
- Nalidixic acid  
DNA gyrase resistance to in *Pseudo-*  
*monas aeruginosa* and *Esche-*  
*richia coli*, 110, 694
- Naloxone  
binding sites and endogenous opioids  
(*Bufo viridis* oocytes), 117, 718
- Naphthalene-1-acetic acid  
electrochemical response induction in  
auxin receptor from maize leaves  
reconstituted in bilayer lipid  
membranes, 110, 300
- Naproxen  
effects on arachidonic acid metabo-  
lism via lipoxygenase and  
cyclooxygenase pathways (rat  
neutrophils from reverse passive  
Arthus reaction pleural exu-  
dates), 112, 586
- Narasin acid  
solvent polarity-dependent confor-  
mational equilibrium, NMR, 113,  
832
- Natural killer cell activity  
enhancement by  
leukotriene B<sub>4</sub>, herpesvirus-  
infected cell target (human  
lymphocytes), 113, 531  
recombinant interferon  $\gamma$ , similar-  
ity to natural interferon  $\gamma$   
(human lymphocytes), 111, 525
- Neocarzinostatin  
highly strained ether ring in  
chromophore, reaction with mer-  
captan and sodium borohydride,  
NMR, 113, 538  
potentially lethal fibroblast damage,  
DNA repair defective in ataxia-  
telangiectasia (human skin), 110,  
483
- $\alpha$ -Neo-endorphin  
and dynorphin A and rimorphin, detec-  
tion in hypothalamus (human),  
113, 30
- Nerve growth factor  
amidolytic activity, effects of anti-  
thrombin III,  $\alpha_1$ -proteinase  
inhibitor, and heparin, 113, 108  
receptors, binding constants  
(chicken, human, rat), 115, 368  
-treated PC12 cells, effect on nuclei  
sensitivity to micrococcal nucle-  
ase, 113, 24
- Nerves  
crustacean fiber, Co<sup>2+</sup> and Mn<sup>2+</sup>  
uptake in resting state and  
during potassium depolarization,  
radioisotope and NMR (*Collinectes*  
*sapidus*), 111, 560  
end membranes, see Synaptic membranes
- Neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM)  
structural similarity to brain cell  
surface protein (BSP-2) (murine  
brain), 112, 482
- Neuraminidase  
4-methylumbelliferyl- $\alpha$ -D-N-acetyl-  
neuraminic acid, genetically dif-  
ferent forms in sialidosis, ga-  
lactosialidosis, and sialolipido-  
sis (human leukocytes), 117, 470  
-treated erythrocytes, effect on  
hemagglutination by various  
*Escherichia coli* strains (human),  
111, 456
- Neuraminyl  $\alpha$ 2-3 galactosides  
binding by *Escherichia coli* strains,  
assay with neuraminidase-treated  
human erythrocytes, 111, 456
- Neurite  
outgrowth  
fibroblast growth factor effect on  
PC12 cells (rat), 114, 1189  
stimulation by gangliosides (neuro-  
hybrid clone SB21B1 cells), 116,  
974
- Neuroblastoma  
clone N1E-115, tetanus toxin effect  
on Ca spikes, 115, 788
- Neuromedin B  
isolation and amino acid sequence  
(porcine spinal cord), 114, 541
- Neuromedin K  
isolation and amino acid sequence  
(porcine spinal cord), 114, 533
- Neurons  
in cell culture, glycosyltransferase  
surface activities (chicken em-  
bryo), 113, 446  
nuclear triiodothyronine receptors,  
neuronal growth correlation  
(chicken embryo), 112, 221
- Neurospora crassa  
orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase  
gene segment, transformation of  
*Aspergillus nidulans* to photo-  
trophy, 112, 284
- Neurotensin  
degradation by endo-oligopeptidase A

## Subject Index

- and proline-endorphinase (rabbit brain), 116, 1151
- hypothalamic content in vivo, effects of thyroxine and 6-propylthiouracil (rat), 113, 248
- inhibition of thyrotropin-releasing hormone-induced thyrotropin release by pituitary gland in vitro (rat), 113, 248
- secretion from hypothalamus in vitro, stimulation by triiodothyronine (rat), 113, 248
- Neurotoxins
- paralytic shellfish poisoning, enzymatic transformation (Protothaca staminea), 114, 465
- quasi-molecular ions, detection by  $^{127}\text{I}$ -plasma desorption mass spectroscopy (*Naja naja siamensis* venom), 110, 519
- Neurotransmitters
- storage in nerve microsacs,  $^{19}\text{F}$  NMR with ring-fluorinated dopamine and norepinephrine (guinea pig brain striata), 110, 740
- Neutral protease
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated from muscle, inhibition by plasma  $\alpha_1$ - and  $\alpha_2$ -thiol proteinase inhibitors (human), 110, 256
- Neutron diffraction
- monitor for absolute stereochemistry in fumarate to malate transformation by fumarate hydratase, 115, 1048
- Neutrophils
- activation by phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate, effect on intracellular free Ca (rabbit peritoneum), 114, 638
- arachidonic acid
- metabolism via lipoxygenase and cyclooxygenase, differential effects of anti-inflammatory drugs (rat reverse passive Arthus reaction pleural exudates), 112, 586
- release from platelet-activating factor after stimulation by Ca ionophore A32187 (rabbit), 113, 72
- azurophilic granule subpopulations, association with distinct forms of myeloperoxidase (human), 114, 296
- catalytic components of NADPH-dependent  $\text{O}_2$  generating oxidoreductase (human), 110, 873
- degranulation by platelet-activating factor, potentiation by 5-L-hydroxy-6,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid (human), 111, 1
- incubated with dihomo- $\gamma$ -linolenic acid, leukotriene production (human), 114, 855
- intracellular free  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  increase after stimulation with chemotactic factors (human, rabbit), 113, 44
- Leukotriene  $\text{B}_4$  and eicosapentaenoic acid-derived leukotriene  $\text{B}_5$  chemotactic and degranulating activities (human), 117, 282
- $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  requirement for NADPH oxidase activity (guinea pig), 115, 261
- NADPH-dependent  $\text{O}_2^-$  generating oxidoreductase, catalytic activity dependent upon  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (human), 110, 973
- particulate fraction, phospholipid-sensitive  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent protein kinase and substrates (human), 111, 847
- superoxide radical production induced by
- arachidonic acid, effects of prostaglandins  $\text{E}_1$  and  $\text{I}_2$  (human), 113, 506
- formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenyl-alanine, effects of prostaglandins  $\text{E}_1$  and  $\text{I}_2$  (human), 113, 506
- phorbol myristate acetate, effects of prostaglandins  $\text{E}_1$  and  $\text{I}_2$  (human), 113, 506
- phorbol myristate acetate inhibition by chloromethyl ketones (human), 112, 671
- pseudo-inhibition by soybean-derived polypeptides (human), 117, 22
- synthetic chemotactic peptide-stimulated decrease in phosphatidylinositol 4,5-bisphosphate and phosphatidylinositol 4-monophosphate (rabbit), 112, 957
- thiol protease, iC3b-forming, isolation (guinea pig peritoneum), 117, 413
- Nick translation
- with *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, carcinogen-induced DNA break detection (human fibroblasts), 111, 383
- Nickel(III)
- substrate interaction in carbon monoxide dehydrogenase, nickel(III)-carbon species formation, EPR spectra (*Acetobacterium woodii*, *Clostridium thermoacetum*), 115, 658
- sulfhydryl-containing peptide complexes and hydrogenase chromophore, ESR, 115, 878

## Subject Index

## Nickel ions

- calcineurin activation (bovine brain), 114, 955
- environment in urease and model compounds, X-ray absorption spectra, 112, 279
- substitutions after Zn, effect on aminopeptidase activity (*Aeromonas*), 114, 646

## Nicotinamide

- effect on phytohemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte proliferation (human), 116, 428
- enhancement of chondrocyte differentiation in limb bud cell culture (chicken), 111, 750

## Nicotinic acid

- effect on DNA stability during ischemic injury (mouse), 113, 996

## Niemann-Pick disease

- bone marrow transplantation, decrease in sphingomyelin and cholesterol accumulation in spleen (mouse), 113, 605

## Nimodipine

- binding to cardiac myocytes and subcellular fractions (rat), 113, 185
- negative inotropic action, diltazem potentiation (canine, rat heart), 114, 922

## Nitrate reductase (NADPH)

- dose-dependent effect on  $F_1$ -ATPase activity, mechanism (bovine heart), 113, 273
- ferric citrate reduction (squash cotyledon), 114, 1182
- fluorescent oxidation product of molybdenum cofactor, identification as thieno[2,3-g]pterine derivative (*Escherichia coli*), 111, 537
- from spinach leaf and root, immunochemical characterization, 113, 733

## Nitrendipine receptor

- molecular size determination by radiation inactivation analysis (rat brain synaptic membranes, rabbit skeletal muscle transverse tubule membranes), 111, 878

## Nitrite

- and oxygen electron flow distribution, carbonyl cyanide *m*-chlorophenylhydrazone effect (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), 117, 252
- reaction with binuclear Cu site of T2D laccase, preparation of Met- $\text{NO}_2^-$  derivatives, EPR (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 729

## 7-Nitrobenz(a)anthracene

- stereoselective metabolism to

3,4- and 8,9-trans-dihydrodiols (rat liver microsomes), 115, 123

## 7-Nitrobenz(a)anthracene trans-3,4-dihydrodiol

- metabolism of 7-nitrobenz(a)-anthracene (rat liver microsomes), 115, 123

## 7-Nitrobenz(a)anthracene trans-8,9-dihydrodiol

- metabolism of 7-nitrobenz(a)-anthracene (rat liver microsomes), 115, 123

## 1-Nitrobenzo(a)pyrene

- vicinal 7,8,9,10-dihydrodiol-epoxide metabolic formation (rat liver microsomes), 117, 541

## Nitrobenzylamide

- production from peptides containing C-terminal nitrobenzylamine after hydrolysis by angiotensin converting enzyme (human kidney), 110, 654

## S-(4-Nitrobenzyl)glutathione

- sequential enzyme-catalyzed metabolism from 4-nitrotoluene (rat hepatocytes), 114, 500

## Nitrobenzylthiainosine

- insensitive uridine transport component in human lymphoblastoid and murine leukemia cells, 110, 417

## Nitrogenase

- inhibition by  $\text{NH}_4^+$  in wild and glutamine synthetase-deficient strains (*Anabaena cylindrica*), 111, 180

## Nitrogen fixation

- connection with glutamine synthetase regulated by divalent cations (*Anabaena cylindrica*), 114, 206
- sym-homopermidine accumulation in cyanobacteria, 112, 606

## p-Nitrophenylcarbonyl

- in amino terminal of 3' end pentanucleotide from amino acyl-tRNA, peptidyltransferase affinity labeling (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes), 113, 941

## 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide

- DNA break induction, detection by nick translation (human fibroblasts), 111, 383

## 4-Nitrotoluene

- sequential enzyme-catalyzed metabolism to S-(4-nitrobenzyl)-glutathione (rat hepatocytes), 114, 500

## Nitrous oxide

- vitamin  $\text{B}_{12}$  inactivation, effect on purine synthesis folate-dependent transformylases (rat liver), 112, 327

## Subject Index

Nitzschia alba

organic extract, ionophoretic activity toward silicate, purification and properties, 114, 365

## Nuclear magnetic resonance

two-dimensional single quantum correlation spectroscopy and two-dimensional double quantum spectroscopy, polymyxin B, 117, 486

Noradrenalin, *see* Norepinephrine

## Noradrenalin N-methyltransferase

purification and separation from protein carboxymethyltransferase (bovine adrenal medulla), 112, 1061

## 2'-Nor-2'-deoxyguanosine

and acyclovir, uptake and phosphorylation in tissue culture, in vitro viral and cellular DNA polymerase inhibition kinetics (rabbit kidney), 116, 360

## Norepinephrine

-induced  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  accumulation, leucine enkephalin antagonism (rat atria), 117, 536

inhibition of insulin binding to adipocytes (rat), 112, 972

## 2-Nor-leukotriene

analogs, effects on LTD<sub>4</sub>, LTC<sub>4</sub>, and LTE<sub>4</sub> (guinea pig), 117, 732

## Novobiocin

effect on X-ray-induced DNA repair during reconstitution (L1210 cells), 112, 1077

## Nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR)

<sup>13</sup>C  
HC-toxin structure (*Helminthosporium carbonum*), 111, 398; 113, 10

highly strained ether ring in neocarzinostatin chromophore, reaction with mercaptan and sodium borohydride, 113, 538

lipid bilayer dynamics, rhodopsin-lipid interactions (bovine retina), 114, 1048

<sup>43</sup>Ca,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -concanavalin A solutions, 115, 22

Cu-surrounding in plantacyanin (cucumber), 117, 385

derivatives of glycolipid antigen from pancreatic carcinoma (human), 110, 383

<sup>19</sup>F

disposition of 6-fluorodopamine and 6-fluoronorepinephrine in striata-region nerve microsacs (guinea pig brain), 110, 740

8-fluoro-8-demethylriboflavin interaction with riboflavin-binding protein (hen egg white), 110, 406

<sup>1</sup>H

cholecystokinin fragment  
CCK27-33, 114, 705

dipeptidase assay in intact erythrocytes and lysates (human), 110, 305

fortuitin 400 MHz spectrum in pyridine-d<sub>5</sub> (*Mycobacterium fortuitum*), 113, 121

 $\alpha$ -D-galactosyltransferase

activity (calf thymus), 110, 124

HC-toxin structure (*Helminthosporium carbonum*), 111, 398; 113, 10

highly strained ether ring in neocarzinostatin chromophore, reaction with mercaptan and sodium borohydride, 113, 538

laccase relaxation, assignment to different Cu types (*Rhus vernificera*), 111, 824

narasin acid solvent polarity-dependent conformational equilibrium, 113, 832

protein two-dimensional double quantum spectra, spin system identification, 113, 854

proton exchange between octanol and water, acceleration by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, 113, 745

two-dimensional correlated spectroscopy

improved resonance with double quantum filtering, 117, 479

proton-proton spin-spin coupling constants in proteins, 113, 967

<sup>2</sup>H

dioleoyl phosphatidic acid polymorphic preferences, 111, 675

isotope fractionation in conversion of mono- and disaccharides to alcohols, 111, 890

<sup>31</sup>P

adriamycin cardiotoxicity detection (perfused rat heart), 110, 339

dioleoyl phosphatidic acid polymorphic preferences, 111, 675

DNA, effects of meso-tetra(4-N-methylpyridyl)porphine and  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$

and  $\text{Ni}^{2+}$  derivatives, 113, 148

phosphocreatine deuterium-induced signal splitting, 114, 1117

pyridoxal 5'-phosphate binding to tryptophan synthase (*Escherichia coli*), 111, 817

spin-spin relaxation analysis of breast tissue, effect of storage time and temperature (human), 112, 991

## Subject Index

- water proton spectra from crustacean nerve fibers in resting state and during potassium depolarization,  $\text{Co}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Mn}^{2+}$  uptake (*Collinectes sapidus*), 111, 560,
- $^{67}\text{Zn}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$ -concanavalin A solutions, 115, 22
- Nuclease**  
 $2',5'-\text{A}_n$ -dependent, activation by  $2',5'-\text{A}_4$  tetramer analog to hydrolyze vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA, 111, 205; erratum, 114, 1200  
 in hybridoma supernatants, degradation of reverse transcriptase high-molecular-weight products (mouse), 112, 265  
 micrococcal, digestion of PC12 cell nuclei, decrease after cell treatment with nerve growth factor, 113, 24
- Nuclease S1**  
 inhibition by adenovirus-specific DNA-binding protein, 110, 443  
 site cleavage within supercoiled plasmid containing 5'-flanking sequences of human  $\beta$ -globin gene, protection by high-mobility-group proteins HMGI and HMGI2 (*Aspergillus oryzae*), 112, 547
- Nuclei**  
 binding of  
   Alu sequences (human HeLa cells), 117, 378  
   monoclonal antibodies to calf uterus cytoplasmic estrogen receptor (murine uterus), 114, 107  
 chromatin solubility  
   increase after *in vitro* or *in vivo* treatment with triiodothyronine and angiotensin (rat liver), 110, 61  
   inhibition by proteolytic inhibitors (rabbit thymus), 110, 216  
 dexamethasone-receptor complex associated with RNA, isolation and properties (HeLa cells), 113, 876  
 gonadotropin, plasma membrane receptors (rat ovary), 111, 127  
 matrix, high-molecular mass phosphoprotein extraction, identification of 110,000-dalton species (rat liver), 114, 183  
 from nerve growth factor-treated PC12 cells, resistance to digestion by micrococcal nuclease, 113, 24  
 neuronal, triiodothyronine receptor increase during brain development (chicken embryo), 112, 221  
 promegestone localization in chromatin fraction of cultured hepatoma cells, 110, 719  
 thymocyte, Triton X-100-resistant glucocorticoid receptors, preferential solubilization by deoxyribonuclease I (rat), 111, 760
- Nucleosidediphosphatase**  
 -substrate interactions with deoxyribonucleoside diphosphates, ribonucleoside diphosphates, and phosphorylated B vitamins (rat hepatocyte Golgi fraction), 113, 178; erratum, 114, 1200
- Nucleoside-5'-monophosphate**  
 formation from 2-aminopyrimidine and ribose-5-phosphate aqueous reaction, 117, 93
- Nucleosomes**  
 DNA-binding proteins resistant to dissociation by sodium dodecyl sulfate (chicken erythrocyte nuclei), 114, 99
- 5'-Nucleotidase**  
 $\text{Mg}^{2+}$ -activated on exterior side of erythrocyte membrane, properties (rat), 112, 407
- Nucleotides**  
 binding process to heavy meromyosin active site (rabbit), 115, 312  
 cyclic, see Cyclic nucleotides
- Nucleotide sequences**  
 actin genes from *Drosophila melanogaster*, homology with other species, 111, 67  
 cDNA clone for aldolase B (human), 117, 601  
 opsin cDNA clone (bovine), 116, 563  
 5-S ribosomal RNA from mushroom (*Coprinus cinereus*), 116, 148  
 tRNA<sup>Met</sup> (wheat germ), 114, 1161  
 promoter and  $\text{NH}_2$ -terminal signal peptide region of  $\alpha$ -amylase gene (*Bacillus subtilis*), 112, 678  
 tRNA<sup>Leu</sup> from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, 112, 578
- 0
- 6,9,12-Octadecatrienoic acid  
 $\omega$ 6-oxygenation by lipoxygenase (human platelets), 117, 593
- Octanol**  
 proton exchange with water, acceleration by nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, NMR, 113, 745
- 2-Octaprenylphenol**  
 hydroxylation to ubiquinone 8 by membrane-bound cytochrome *o* and cytoplasmic NADPH cytochrome *c*

## Subject Index

- reductase (*Escherichia coli*),  
 111, 830
- Octitol  
 and heptitol components, identification in lens (human, *Octodon degu*), 116, 988
- Octyl-Sepharose  
 -rhodanese apolar interaction, 111, 595
- Oleate  
 binding to hepatic sinusoidal plasma membranes in vitro (rat), 112, 88
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase  
 binding protein activity, temperature effect (mammalian extracts), 117, 57
- Oligoadenylic acid (2',5'-A)  
 2',5'-A<sub>4</sub> tetramer analog synthesized from cordycepin 5'-triphosphate in rabbit reticulocyte lysate, protein synthesis inhibition, 111, 205; *erratum*, 114, 1200
- Oligomycin  
 interaction with proton-translocating ATPase, kinetics (bovine cardiac mitochondria), 111, 333
- Oligosaccharides  
 asparagine-linked in Fc region of immunoglobulin D, structure and location (human), 110, 181; *erratum*, 112, 794  
 glucosyl residue transfer from  $\alpha$ -D-glucosyl fluoride, catalysis by  $\alpha$ -glucan phosphorylases, 111, 530  
 O-glycosidically linked of poly-N-acetyllactosamine type in leukocyte common antigen, differences in B and T cells (human), 110, 424  
 released from glycopeptides by glycopeptidase acting on  $\beta$ -aspartyl-glucosamine linkages, identification, 112, 155
- Oocytes  
 cumulus-egg complexes, caudal epididymal sperm forward mobility stimulation (bovine), 115, 777
- Opiate receptors  
 binding profile, peptide E and  $\beta$ -endorphin (rat brain membrane), 114, 1084  
 $\delta$ , binding of synthetic peptide deltaxephalin (rat brain membranes), 111, 390
- Opioids  
 receptor binding properties on cerebellar and brain membranes (rabbit), 111, 1096
- Opsin  
 cDNA clone, isolation and nucleotide sequence (bovine), 116, 563
- Organophosphates  
 pesticide fenitrothion, degradation by phosphatase from *Alcaligenes* NC5, 110, 412
- Ornithine decarboxylase  
 GTP-insensitive, spermine synthesis (*Acetobacteria*), 114, 779
- inhibition by  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, differentiation induction in embryonal carcinoma cells (mouse), 114, 410  
 (2R,5R)-6-heptyne-2,5-diamine (rat), 116, 237  
 interferons (human fibroblast cells), 114, 950  
 stimulation by  
 hyperoxia (rat lungs), 113, 491  
 luteinizing hormone, testosterone production stimulation comparison (rat testicular cells), 112, 496
- Orthophosphate  
 role in  $\alpha$ -glucan phosphorylase-catalyzed transfer of glucosyl residue from  $\alpha$ -D-glucosyl fluoride to oligosaccharides, 111, 530
- Orthovanadate  
 in ATP preparations, induction of muscarinic binding site loss (rat corpus striatum), 110, 567  
 Ca transport stimulation in plasma membrane (wheat protoplasts), 113, 171  
 induction of muscarinic binding site loss (rat corpus striatum), 110, 567
- $\gamma$ -Oryzanol  
 and superoxide generated by cytochrome P-450 model system, reaction kinetics, 115, 1002
- Ouabain  
 binding sites on small muscle biopsies, determination by vanadate-facilitated [<sup>3</sup>H]ouabain binding to Na<sup>+</sup>,K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase (rat), 111, 319
- Ouabain receptors  
 in skeletal muscle plasma membranes during purification (rabbit), 112, 521
- Ovoidinhibitor  
 immunological cross-reactivity with ovomucoid (chicken egg white), 110, 75
- Ovomucoid  
 immunological cross-reactivity with ovoidinhibitor (chicken egg white), 110, 75

## Subject Index

- Oxalate  
effect on pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase activation-inactivation by adenylate energy charge (*Zea mays* chloroplasts), 115, 673
- Oxamate  
effect on pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase activation-inactivation by adenylate energy charge (*Zea mays* chloroplasts), 115, 673
- Oxidation  
ascorbic acid, role of bicyclic ring formation, 115, 531
- Oxidative phosphorylation  
uncoupling by dimethyl sulfoxide *in vivo* and dimethyl sulfide *in vitro* (rat hepatic mitochondria), 110, 325
- Oxidoreductase  
coupled with luciferase, concentration effect on bioluminescence (*Vibrio harveyi*), 111, 266
- NADPH-dependent  $O_2$  generating,  $Ca^{2+}$  and  $Mg^{2+}$  requirement (human neutrophils), 110, 973  
delineation of components in phorbol myristic acetate-stimulated neutrophils (human), 110, 873
- 4-Oxo-5-hydroxyvalerate dehydrogenase  
catalyzing 4,5-dioxovalerate formation, purification of two isozymes (rat liver), 112, 986
- 2-Oxoisovalerate dehydrogenase (lipamide)  
active unphosphorylated form in heart, liver, and kidney, effects of fasting, diabetes, and protein starvation (rat), 111, 74
- 12-Oxo-phytodienoic acid  
converted from linoleic acid by lipoxygenase-catalyzed reaction, jasmonic acid formation (*Vicia faba* pericarp), 111, 470
- Oxygen  
affinity to hemoglobin-inulin conjugate, use as blood substitute (rat), 113, 513  
consumption by microsomes with organic hydroperoxides, cytochrome P-450 role (rat liver), 110, 646  
evolution  
from inside-out thylakoid vesicles, inhibition by  $Mn^{2+}$  and surface protein removal by EDTA washing (pea chloroplasts), 110, 545  
in photosystem II thylakoid particles, reversible inhibition by NaCl, 23,000-dalton protein role, 113, 738  
-induced lung injury, effect on hyaluronidase activity (rat), 117, 71  
and nitrite electron flow distribution, carbonyl cyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazone effect (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), 117, 252  
reactive, production, arachidonic acid metabolism (rat peritoneal macrophage), 114, 549  
requirement for Cu(II)-induced hemolysis (rabbit erythrocytes), 115, 680  
singlet  
generation by  
photochemical system or in *Phanerochaete chrysosporium*, 111, 200  
sensitized monofunctional and bifunctional psoralens, biological activities, 112, 638  
 $^1A_g$  molecular, quenching by L-ascorbic acid in aqueous media, 115, 932  
role in hyaluronic acid degradation (human), 115, 894  
toxicity  
of active species, membrane unsaturation fatty acid independence (*Escherichia coli*), 113, 301  
polyamine metabolism stimulation in lungs (rat), 113, 491
- Oxytocin  
binding to myoepithelial cell membranes from mammary tissue, estrogenic-compound effects (rat), 112, 717
- [Ile<sup>8</sup>]-Oxytocin  
identification (*Macropus fuliginosus* posterior pituitary gland), 116, 258
- P
- Palmitic acid  
conversion from trans-2-hexadecanoyl-CoA by enoyl-CoA reductases (rat hepatic microsomes), 113, 659  
incorporation into various phospholipids, effect of all-trans-retinoic acid (guinea pig peritoneal granulocytes), 114, 261
- Palmitoyl-CoA desaturase  
microsomal, changes in ergosterol-replaced *Tetrahymena pyriformis* cells, temperature effects, 113, 96
- Palmitoyl coenzyme A  
inhibition of DNA polymerases  $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$  (sea urchin eggs), 110, 902

## Subject Index

- Pancreas  
 acinar cell culture, epidermal growth factor specific binding (rat), 111, 1066
- Pancreatic islets  
 B cells  
 dibutyryl cAMP-induced  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  influx and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent membrane potential (mouse), 112, 614  
 purification, fluorescence-activated cell sorting (rat), 114, 835
- Pancreatic stone proteins  
 inhibition of calcium carbonate precipitation from supersaturated solutions (human), 110, 69
- Papain  
 active site substrate conformation, resonance Raman spectra comparison with chymopapain, ficin, and bromelain, 117, 725
- Parathyroid hormone  
 [Asn<sup>76</sup>], solution synthesis and characterization (human), 114, 493
- Parvovirus  
 ssDNA replication to unit-length dsDNA product by DNA polymerase  $\gamma$  (bovine), 117, 580
- Peanut agglutinin  
 binding to intestinal microvillus membranes, decrease during post-natal development (rat), 113, 400; erratum, 116, 355
- D-Penicillamine  
 Cu-chelating, plasma ferroxidase decrease without anemia induction (rat), 113, 127
- Pentanucleotides  
 3'-terminal from p-nitrophenyl-carbamyl-amino acyl-tRNA, lack of covalent binding to peptidyl-transferase (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* ribosomes), 113, 941
- Pentapeptides  
 containing diastereoisomeric  $\gamma$ -methylglutamic acid, substrates for vitamin K-dependent microsomal carboxylation (rat), 113, 454
- Pentasaccharides  
 blood group Sd<sup>2</sup> active, from Hamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein, isolation and structure (human), 115, 625
- Pepsin  
 immunoglobulin  $\lambda$  chain digestion in urea, fragment isolation and characterization, 111, 89  
 modification by photoaffinity reagents 1,2-epoxy-3-(4'-azido-2'-nitrophenoxy)propane and p-azidophenacyl bromide (porcine), 111, 630
- Peptidase  
 enkephalin-degrading, distribution (murine brain neuronal, glial cells), 115, 423
- Peptides  
 antibiotic, trichorzianine A1, <sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra (*Trichoderma harzianum*), 116, 1  
 atrial muscle, amino acid sequence (rat), 117, 859  
 from bovine, human, and rat serum albumins, spontaneous formation of intra- and interspecies hybrid molecules, 114, 20  
 with C-terminal D-alanine, substrate for porcine pituitary amidating enzyme, 117, 289  
 with C-terminal nitrobenzylamine, hydrolysis by angiotensin converting enzyme to nitrobenzylamide (human kidney), 110, 654  
 E, opiate receptor binding, comparison with  $\beta$ -endorphin (rat brain membrane), 114, 1084  
 -hemin complexes, thiol-containing cytochrome P-450 models (bovine), 115, 590  
 hypothalamic luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone synthesis, precursor characterization (human, mouse, rat), 117, 872  
 IgG tuftsin-containing fragments, synthesis and biological activity (mouse), 115, 193  
 non-opioid, proenkephalin-derived, amino acid sequence (bovine adrenal gland), 113, 229  
 sperm activating, purification, action, and amino acid sequence (*Anthocidaris crassispina* egg jelly), 117, 147  
 sulfhydryl-containing, -Ni(III) complexes and hydrogenase Ni(III) chromophore, ESR, 115, 878  
 synthetic, N-terminal murine  $\gamma$ -interferon, antibody production and characterization, 117, 866  
 triiodothyronine-containing from thyroglobulin, amino acid sequence (porcine), 112, 206
- Peptidoglycans  
 linkage to poly(galactosylglycerol phosphate) by glucosyl(1 $\rightarrow$ 4)N-acetylglucosamine (*Bacillus coagulans* cell wall), 111, 312
- Peptidyl-puromycin  
 synthesis catalyzed by peptidyl-transferase, inhibition by

## Subject Index

- sparsomycin analog (Escherichia coli), 114, 1
- Peptidyltransferase  
lack of affinity labeling with  
3'-terminal pentanucleotide from  
p-nitrophenylcarbamyl-amino acyl-  
tRNA (Saccharomyces cerevisiae  
ribosomes), 113, 941
- peptidyl-puromycin synthesis,  
inhibition by sparsomycin analog  
(Escherichia coli polysomes),  
114, 1
- Peroxidase  
-activated hypiodous acid in  
tyrosine iodination, 116, 639  
-catalyzed reactions, hydroxamic acid  
effect, 116, 916  
thyroid, iodide-dependent catalytic  
activity (porcine), 112, 475
- Peroxisomes  
proliferation induction and nafenopin-  
binding protein (rat liver cyto-  
sol), 116, 388
- Pertussis toxin  
effect on  
basal- and forskolin-stimulated  
adenylate cyclase inhibition by  
GTP or guanyl-5'-yl imido-diphos-  
phate (rat adipocytes), 116, 651  
inhibition by somatostatin of  
forskolin- and isoproterenol-  
stimulated cAMP accumulation  
(murine anterior pituitary tumor  
cells), 115, 794  
regulation of insulin-activated  
cAMP phosphodiesterase (3T3-L1  
adipocytes), 116, 593  
islet-activating protein,  $D_2$   
dopamine receptor affinity de-  
crease, membrane protein ADP-  
ribosylation (bovine brain), 115,  
325
- Pesticides  
organophosphorous fenitrothion,  
degradation by phosphatase from  
Alcaligenes NC<sub>5</sub>, 110, 412
- pH  
effect on phenol 2-monooxygenase  
regulation by Mg-ATP (rat liver  
microsomes), 116, 966  
intracellular, effects of phorbol  
esters, platelet-derived growth  
factor, vasopressin, and serum  
(Swiss 3T3 cells), 116, 931  
intralysosomal, relation to cystine  
accumulation (normal, cystinotic  
human fibroblasts), 116, 154  
low, induction of fusion in small  
unilamellar phospholipid vesi-  
cles, 110, 15
- Phagocytosis  
selective, senescent and *in vitro*  
aged erythrocytes by macrophages,  
receptor identification (rat  
liver), 115, 551
- Phanerochaete chrysosporium  
lignin model compound degradation,  
lack of  $1O_2$  involvement, 111,  
200
- Phenacetin  
mutagenicity to Salmonella typhi-  
murium, metabolic activation by  
hepatic microsomes (hamster,  
rat), 110, 746
- Phenanthrene  
intercalative binding to DNA,  
fluorescence and photoelectron  
study, 112, 1  
plasmid pKG2-dependent oxidation  
(Beijerinckia sp.), 111, 939
- o-Phenanthroline  
-mediated DNA polymerase I inhibition  
(Escherichia coli), 115, 567
- Phenobarbital  
cytochrome P-450-dependent mono-  
oxygenase increase after neo-  
natal administration (adult rat  
liver), 114, 1132  
induction of p-nitrophenol UDP-  
glucuronyltransferase activity,  
comparison with ethanol induction  
(rabbit hepatic microsomes), 111,  
219
- Phenol-epoxides  
metabolites of polycyclic aromatic  
hydrocarbons, chemical rearrange-  
ment to quinone-methides, 117, 129
- Phenol 2-monooxygenase  
regulation by Mg-ATP, pH effect (rat  
liver microsomes), 116, 966
- Phenothiazines  
displacement from phospholipid  
binding sites by cholesterol,  
114, 1001  
solubility in erythrocyte membrane,  
photoaffinity labeling (human),  
116, 469
- Phenylalanine  
stimulation of phenylalanine  
hydroxylase limited proteolysis  
by chymotrypsin, 110, 919
- Phenylalanine hydroxylase, *see*  
Phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase
- Phenylalanine 4-monooxygenase  
limited proteolysis by chymotrypsin,  
phenylalanine and tetrahydro-  
biopterin effects (rat liver),  
110, 919  
regulation *in vivo* by glucocorticoids  
(rat liver), 115, 965
- 1-Phenyl-1-aminomethylene  
oxygenation to 2,3-dihydroxy-2-

## Subject Index

- phenylpropylamine by dopamine  $\beta$ -hydroxylase, enzyme inactivation (bovine adrenals), 110, 161
- Phenylbutazone  
proton exchange acceleration between octanol and water, anti-inflammatory activity correlation, 113, 745
- Phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase, see Noradrenaline N-methyltransferase
- Phenylglyoxal  
inactivation of  $\gamma$ -glutamyl-transferase, protection by glutathione (rat kidney), 112, 564  
inhibitory effect on chloride and sulfate ion transport across erythrocyte membranes (human), 110, 616
- Phenylhydrazine  
and bovine plasma or lentil seedling Cu-amine oxidase, reaction mechanism and stoichiometry, 115, 841
- Phenylhydrazine hydrochloride  
effect on 34,000-dalton inhibitor of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent cysteine proteinase (rat liver cytosol), 115, 715
- Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate  
-stimulated intracellular pH increase (Swiss 3T3 cells), 116, 931
- Phorbol esters  
inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate binding to sphingomyelin, 112, 709
- Phorbol ester receptors  
cytosolic, comparison with membrane-bound receptor properties (mouse), 111, 340
- Phorbol myristate acetate  
superoxide radical induction in neutrophils, effects of prostaglandins  $\text{E}_1$  and  $\text{I}_1$  (human), 113, 506
- Phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate  
neutrophil activation, effect on intracellular free Ca (rabbit peritoneum), 114, 638
- Phosphatase  
organophosphate-hydrolysing, isolation from bacterium *Alcaligenes NC5* by Cibacron 3GA-Sepharose affinity chromatography, 110, 412  
spontaneously active aortic, effects on myosin phosphorylation and actin-myosin interaction (bovine), 111, 906
- Phosphates  
and  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ , induction of mitochondrial membrane potential collapse, prevention by ADP or ATP with  $\text{Mg}^{2+}$  (rat liver), 111, 792  
-dependent ruthenium red-insensitive  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake (mung bean mitochondria), 114, 1176  
inorganic, role in cyclic-2,3-diphospho-D-glycerate levels in *Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum*, 116, 1125  
transport  
across amnion and visceral yolk sac in maternal-to-fetal direction in vitro (guinea pig), 110, 438  
active in mitochondria, inhibition by tribenzylphosphate (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 113, 751
- Phosphatidic acid  
stimulation of autophosphorylation of cAMP-dependent protein kinase catalytic unit (bovine heart), 113, 916  
turnover, stimulation by prostaglandin  $\text{F}_{2\alpha}$  (rat luteal cells), 116, 39
- Phosphatidylcholine  
bilayers, hydrolysis by phospholipase A or C, diacylglycerol and cell stimulation roles (human, rat), 117, 196  
conversion from phosphatidylethanolamine via transmethylation increase in alcoholism (rat myocardium), 111, 710  
cytosolic inhibitors (rat liver), 112, 108
- Phosphatidylethanolamine  
S-adenosyl-L-methionine-mediated methylation, regulation by GTP (rat hepatic plasma membrane), 114, 425  
methylation to phosphatidylcholine S-adenosyl-L-methionine-mediated, inhibition by cytosolic inhibitors (rat liver), 112, 108  
increase in alcoholism (rat myocardium), 111, 710
- Phosphatidylglycerol  
biosynthesis, acyl transferase role (canine lung microsomes), 116, 23
- Phosphatidylinositol  
bilayers, hydrolysis by phospholipase A or C, diacylglycerol and cell stimulation roles (human, rat), 117, 196  
-containing liposomes, induction of human or murine tumor cell cytotoxicity (plant), 114, 863  
myo-inositol incorporation with CMP,  $\text{Mn}^{2+}$ -dependent activity (rat brain synaptosomes), 112, 817

## Subject Index

- stimulation of autophosphorylation of  
cAMP-dependent protein kinase  
catalytic unit (bovine heart),  
113, 916
- synthesis  
and degradation in embryonic  
cell line, inhibition by  
dexamethasone (human fibro-  
blasts), 110, 200
- de novo in activated mast  
cells,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake and  
histamine release (rat), 111, 581
- turnover  
glucose-stimulated, effects of  
insulin secretion inhibitors  
and stimulators (rat pancreatic  
islets), 112, 419
- role in antigen-stimulated  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -influx and histamine re-  
lease (rat mast cells), 117, 710
- stimulation by prostaglandin  
 $\text{F}_2\alpha$  (rat luteal cells), 116, 39
- Phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate  
metabolism in platelets, thrombin  
effects (human), 110, 108
- in neutrophils, rapid decrease by  
chemotactic peptide (rabbit),  
112, 957
- [ $^{32}\text{P}$ ]phosphate labeling during ADP-  
induced platelet aggregation  
(rabbit), 113, 483
- Phosphatidylinositol 4-monophosphate  
in neutrophils, rapid decrease by  
chemotactic peptide (rabbit),  
112, 957
- Phosphatidylserine  
effect on neutralized vesicular  
stomatitis virus binding to host  
cells (rabbit), 114, 774
- requirement for 12- $\text{O}$ -tetradecanoyl-  
phorbol-13-acetate binding by  
cytosolic protein (mouse), 111,  
340
- stimulation of autophosphorylation of  
cAMP-dependent protein kinase  
catalytic unit (bovine heart),  
113, 916
- synaptosomal, chronic ethanol  
consumption-induced increase  
(guinea pig), 113, 262
- vesicles, effect on  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{K}^+$ -ATPase  
activity (cultured BHK 21 cells),  
115, 470
- Phosphinic acid  
MP-103, MP-104, and MP-105 deriva-  
tives as metabolites in bi-  
alophos biosynthesis (*Streptomy-  
ces hygroscopicus* SF-1293  
mutant), 111, 1008
- Phosphocreatine  
 $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR, deuterium-induced signal  
splitting, 114, 1117
- Phosphoenolpyruvate  
-ATP counter-transport system in  $\text{C}_3$   
and  $\text{C}_4$  chloroplasts (maize,  
pea), 116, 945
- 6-Phosphofructokinase  
activation by AMP and fructose-2,6-  
bisphosphate, kinetics (*Saccharo-  
myces cerevisiae*), 111, 294
- during diabetes and fasting, stabil-  
ization by fructose 2,6-bis-  
phosphate (rat liver), 113, 548
- isozymes with high specific activ-  
ities, purification (rat liver,  
muscle), 111, 462
- response to variation in adenylate  
energy charge,  $\text{NH}_4^+$  and AMP  
deaminase regulatory roles  
(permeabilized *Saccharomyces  
cerevisiae*), 112, 96
- Phosphoinositides  
metabolism in [ $^3\text{H}$ ]glycerol- or  
[ $^3\text{H}$ ]arachidonic acid-prelabeled  
platelets, thrombin effects (hu-  
man), 110, 108
- Phospholipase A  
hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine or  
phosphatidylinositol bilayers,  
diacylglycerol and cell stimula-  
tion roles (human, rat), 117, 196
- Phospholipase A<sub>2</sub>  
modulation by calmodulin, prosta-  
glandins, and cyclic nucleotides  
(snake venom), 115, 94
- thrombin-activated, inhibition by  
cAMP (human platelets), 112, 693
- Phospholipase C  
activity in plasma membranes (lapine  
synovial cells), 115, 331
- endogenous polyphosphoinositide  
cleavage, product identification  
(guinea pig synaptic membranes),  
112, 919
- hydrolysis of phosphatidylcholine or  
phosphatidylinositol bilayers,  
diacylglycerol and cell stimula-  
tion roles (human, rat), 117, 196
- stimulation of human platelet and  
erythrocyte prothrombinase ac-  
tivity (*Clostridium welchii*),  
117, 803
- Phospholipid methyltransferase  
myocardial, activity increase in  
alcoholism (rat), 111, 710
- Phospholipids  
acylation by incorporation of  
palmitic and arachidonic acids,  
all-trans-retinoic acid effects  
(guinea pig peritoneal granulo-  
cytes), 114, 261
- binding sites, phenothiazine dis-

## Subject Index

- placement by cholesterol, 114, 1001
- and Ca-activated protein kinase, isolation and characterization (murine lymphosarcoma cells), 116, 675
- composition, ethanol effect (bovine HeLa cells), 114, 985
- dependent protein kinase, inhibition by quercetin (murine brain cytosol), 117, 444
- hydrolysis, stimulation by mercuric chlorid as Ca-mimetic agent (murine fibroblasts), 110, 758
- membrane, methylation, isoproterenol-induced adenylate cyclase, stimulation effect (myogenic cell lines), 114, 339
- metabolism in activated mast cells,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake and histamine release (rat), 111, 581
- from mitochondrial-lysosomal fraction, activation of lysosomal cathepsin D (porcine adrenal cortex), 110, 934
- photoreceptor in retinal cell membrane, reduced phosphorylation in visual mutants (Drosophila melanogaster), 111, 567
- plasma membrane, linoleic acid incorporation, effect on ATPase activities and physical properties (rat liver), 117, 809
- suspensions with Gramicidin A incorporated as channel structure, ir spectra, 114, 373
- synthesis, bethanecol and sincalide stimulation effects (human, rat pancreas), 115, 771
- vesicles, see Liposomes
- Phosphomannosyl receptors and Dictyostelium discoideum  $\alpha$ -mannosidase, interactions (bovine liver), 116, 541
- Phosphonofluoridates
- inactivation of elastase and chymotrypsin, 112, 1085
- Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- activity in insulin receptors, phosphorylation reversibility (rat liver), 117, 885
- ATP- and Mg-dependent interconversion, deinhibitor protein role (canine liver), 116, 349
- inhibition by heat-labile protein from skeletal muscle (rabbit), 113, 439
- inhibitor-2, heat stable, purification and characterization (rabbit reticulocytes), 114, 1089
- interconversion, modulator protein role (rabbit skeletal muscle), 115, 871
- latent, activity modulation by histone H1 and polylysine (bovine aortic smooth muscle), 117, 493
- mammalian and yeast, stimulation by megamodulins from various sources, 114, 403
- purified catalytic unit, inhibition by glycogen (rabbit muscle), 114, 148
- stimulation by histone H1 (rabbit skeletal muscle), 117, 501
- Phosphoproteins
- Ca-binding, naturally occurring N- and N<sup>7</sup>-histidinoalanine crosslinks (Rangia cuneata extrapallial fluid), 114, 304
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  transport-ATPase intermediate (rabbit sarcoplasmic, rat endoplasmic reticulum), 114, 584
- high-molecular mass in hepatic nuclear matrix, identification as 110,000-dalton species (rat), 114, 183
- m, insulin-stimulated phosphorylation (rat adipose tissue), 117, 758
- nuclear, topoisomerase I activity stimulated by phosphorylation in vitro (Novikoff hepatoma), 111, 897
- pp 105, cellular localization (various species), 116, 106
- Phosphoribosylaminoimidazolecarboxamide formyltransferase
- stimulation by nitrous oxide-induced inactivation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat liver), 112, 327
- Phosphoribosylglycinamideformyltransferase
- inhibition by nitrous oxide-induced inactivation of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (rat liver), 112, 327
- Phosphorylase
- a and b activities, anoxia and cyanide effects (rat hepatocytes), 115, 1033
- Phosphorylase a
- subtilisin-inactivated, binding of glucose and AMP with discontinued interaction between two binding sites, 113, 825
- Phosphorylase kinase
- purification and properties (bakers' yeast), 114, 331
- Phosphorylase phosphatase
- activation by heat-stable protein histone H1 (calf thymus, swine renal cortex), 116, 581
- Phosphorylation
- 2'-nor-2'-deoxyguanosine and acy-

## Subject Index

- clovir in tissue culture (rabbit kidney), 116, 360  
 -dephosphorylation mechanism, acetyl-CoA carboxylase regulation (chick liver), 116, 633  
 fibrinogen  $\alpha$ -chain, interferon-enhanced platelet kinase activity (human), 117, 350  
 glycogen synthase by calmodulin-dependent protein kinase, substrate specificity (rabbit liver), 116, 412  
 insulin receptors  
    $\beta$ -subunit, insulin-stimulated (human monocyte, monocyte-like cell lines), 115, 560  
   precursor, insulin-stimulated (rat liver), 116, 417  
   reversibility and protein phosphatase activity (rat liver), 117, 885  
   serine residues, insulin effect (human hepatoma cells), 116, 1129  
 multisite,  $\tau$  proteins (rat brain), 115, 212  
 nuclear stress proteins characterization (rat myoblasts), 117, 682  
 plasma membrane glycoprotein, adriamycin resistance regulation (Chinese hamster lung cells), 115, 159  
 pyruvate kinase type M<sub>2</sub> (intact chicken liver), 115, 409  
 tyrosine, 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate effect (chicken embryo fibroblasts), 115, 536  
 Phosphotransferase  
   hygromycin B, encoding gene, molecular cloning and expression in *Streptomyces lividans* (*S. hygroscopicus*), 117, 6  
 Phosphotyrosine  
   in membranes of murine erythroleukemia cells, increase by dimethyl sulfoxide, 112, 413  
 Photoaffinity labeling  
    $\alpha_1$ -adrenergic receptors by 4-amino-6,7-dimethoxy-2-[4-[5(3-[<sup>125</sup>I]-iodo-4-azidophenyl)pentanoyl]-1-piperazinyl]-quinazoline (rat cerebral cortex), 115, 946  
   dopamine- $\beta$ -hydroxylase by bleomycin, 112, 273  
   erythrocyte membranes with 12-(4-azido-2-nitrophenoxy)stearoyl-(1-<sup>14</sup>C)-glucosamine, staphylococcal  $\alpha$ -toxin detection (rabbit), 111, 444  
   mammalian  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptors, heterogeneity changes by protease inhibitors (hamster, rat lung), 110, 504  
   reagents for pepsin and other carboxyl proteases, synthesis and properties, 111, 630  
 Photochemical system  
   riboflavin-light-O<sub>2</sub>, degradation of lignin model compound, lack of singlet oxygen involvement, 111, 200  
 Photolabeling, see Photoaffinity labeling  
 Photophosphorylation  
   cyclic, induction by illumination of etioplasts in vitro and in vivo (cucumber cotyledon), 111, 740  
 Photosynthesis  
   C<sub>4</sub> regulation (*Zea mays*), 115, 53  
   inorganic carbon accumulation as protein carbamate (*Euglena gracilis*), 111, 544  
   membrane potential generation and respiratory components (*Rhodospirillum rubrum*), 113, 155  
 Photosystem I  
   development in plastids greening in vitro, in vivo comparison (cucumber cotyledons), 111, 740  
   initial electrochromic absorbance rise generation, inhibition by antimycin I (pea chloroplasts), 111, 619  
 Photosystem II  
   electron transport photoactivation, Ca<sup>2+</sup> effect (dark-grown *Picea abies* chloroplasts), 116, 803  
   ferredoxin photoreduction, enhanced sensitivity to plastoquinone inhibitors (inside-out spinach chloroplast vesicles), 115, 722  
   inside-out thylakoid vesicles, Mn<sup>2+</sup> removal by EDTA, effect on oxygen evolution (pea chloroplasts), 110, 545  
   oxygen evolution in thylakoid particles, reversible inhibition by NaCl washing, 23,000-dalton protein role, 113, 738  
 Phytochrome  
   effect on Ca transport in plasma membrane (wheat protoplasts), 113, 171  
 Phytohemagglutinins  
   -induced lymphocyte proliferation, nicotinamide or 3-aminobenzamide effects (human), 116, 428  
   and teleocidin, induction of interferon  $\gamma$  and interferon  $\delta$  production by lymphocytes (human blood), 111, 498

## Subject Index

- Pisatin  
 accumulation increase by tomato  
 proteinase inhibitor-inducing  
 factor and chitosans (pea pods),  
110, 194
- Pituitary tumor  
 GH3,  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  binding site assay, 111,  
 135
- MtTF<sub>4</sub>, growth inhibition by  
 estradiol *in vivo*, effect on  
 poly(A)-rich RNA translational  
 activities (rat), 113, 462
- Plantacyanin  
 Cu-surrounding, NMR spectra (cu-  
 cumber), 117, 385
- Plasma  
 C-peptidase immunoreactivity,  
 increase by trypsin treatment *in*  
*vitro* (human), 111, 785
- fasting and postheparin, rat  
 chylomicron retinol and retinyl  
 ester transfer *in vitro* (human),  
115, 958
- hypertension-associated protein in  
 patients with essential hyper-  
 tension, 111, 1015
- normal and uremic, ionophorous  
 fraction, partial purification  
 (human), 111, 326
- platelet-rich, protein kinase  
 precipitation at pH 5, role in  
 blood coagulation (human), 113,  
 370
- thrombin activity, protein modulator  
 (human), 116, 189
- thromboxane B<sub>2</sub>, Ca ionophore-  
 induced increase, suppression by  
 oral imidazo[1,5-a]pyridine-5-  
 hexanoic acid (rat), 112, 899
- T-kinin liberation by trypsin treat-  
 ment (rat), 112, 701
- vitellogenins I and II, differential  
 responsiveness during primary and  
 secondary estrogen stimulation  
 (chicken), 112, 1049
- Plasma membranes  
 alteration (murine drug-resistant  
 tumor cells), 114, 969
- diphenylhexatriene fluorescence  
 polarization, differentiation in-  
 ducer effects (murine Friend  
 leukemia cells), 117, 294
- insulin receptors (rat liver), 114,  
 1042
- phospholipase C activity (lapine  
 synovial cells), 115, 331
- redox activity, adriamycin effect  
 (simian virus-transformed liver,  
 hepatoma cells), 116, 210
- skeletal framework, DNA polymerase  
 activity (rat hepatoma), 114, 571
- vasopressin-receptor complex, solu-  
 bilization (bovine kidney, rat  
 liver), 116, 91
- Plasmids  
 DNA, two-step gradient purification  
 procedure (*Escherichia coli*),  
117, 835
- high-molecular-weight, spontaneous  
 loss connected with biocidal po-  
 tency decrease and acrystal-  
 liferous variant appearance  
 (*Bacillus thuringiensis* var.  
*israeliensis*), 110, 477
- pAGO, from *Escherichia coli* strain  
 containing herpes simplex virus  
 gene for thymidine kinase, gene  
 transfer to murine cells enhanced  
 by verapamil and diltiazem, 110,  
 783
- pBR322  
 containing cDNA synthesized  
 from total rat prostate poly(A)-  
 RNA, colony hybridization selec-  
 tion (*Escherichia coli*), 111, 624
- DNA interaction with metabolically  
 activated carcinogen causing  
 positive supercoiling and slower  
 spontaneous relaxation, 114, 14
- pKG2, coding for enzyme synthesis in  
 polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon  
 degradation (*Beijerinckia* sp.),  
111, 939
- pSV2gpt and pNEO3, carrier DNA-free  
 transformation of Chinese hamster  
 cells, 110, 593
- pUB110, cloning of  $\alpha$ -amylase gene  
 from *Bacillus subtilis*, 112, 678
- recombinant coding for accumulatoin of  
 $\beta$ -galactosidase or X90 promoter,  
 cell buoyant density increase  
 (*Escherichia coli*), 111, 104
- supercoiled, containing 5' portion  
 and flanking sequences of human  
 $\beta$ -globin gene, nuclease S1 sensi-  
 tivity and protection by high-  
 mobility-group proteins HMGI and  
 HMGI, 112, 547
- Plasminogen activator  
 tissue-type, inhibition by condi-  
 tioned medium from cultured  
 vascular endothelial cells (hu-  
 man, porcine), 110, 392
- Plastids  
 from etiolated cotyledons, photo-  
 synthetic membrane induction by  
 illumination *in vitro*, *in vivo*  
 greening comparison (cucumber),  
111, 740
- Plastocyanin  
 -cytochrome *f* covalently linked  
 adduct, preparation with water-  
 soluble carbodiimide (spinach,  
 turnip), 116, 1000

## Subject Index

- Plastoquinone  
inhibitors, enhanced sensitivity to ferredoxin photoreduction by photosystem II (inside-out spinach chloroplast vesicles), 115, 722
- Platelet-activating factor  
in amniotic fluid, newborn and adult urine (human), 113, 51  
arachidonic acid release in neutrophils stimulated by ionophore A23187 (rabbit), 113, 72  
conversion to metabolite independent from platelet aggregation (rabbit), 110, 890  
inactivation by plasma acetylhydrolase with higher activity in hypertension (rat), 113, 666  
neutrophil degranulation, potentiation by 5-L-hydroxy-6,8,11,14-eicosatetraenoic acid (human), 111, 1
- Platelet-derived growth factor  
effect on tRNA<sup>lys</sup> modifications (BALB/C 3T3 cells), 115, 598  
induction of aortic smooth muscle cell migration, role of lipoxigenase arachidonic acid products (rat), 112, 866  
-like growth factor, synthesis, homology with simian sarcoma virus transforming protein (human glioma, sarcoma cells), 117, 176  
-stimulated intracellular pH increase (Swiss 3T3 cells), 116, 931  
thrombin-released and freeze-thawed outdated concentrates, comparison (human), 116, 809
- Platelets  
 $\alpha_2$ -adrenergic receptor, size determination (human), 116, 1070  
aggregation  
ADP-stimulated, inhibition by 4,4'-diisothiocyanostilbene-2,2'-sulfonate (bovine), 111, 306  
phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate labeling with [<sup>32</sup>P]phosphate (rabbit), 113, 483  
by collagen from placenta of diabetic and normal subjects, collagen nonenzymatic glycosylation, 111, 602  
prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub>-induced, stereospecific inhibition by arachidonic acid lipoxigenase products (human), 112, 878  
thrombin- or A23187-induced, inhibition by fibronectin (human), 116, 135  
cytoplasmic free Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration, 9,11-epithio-11,12-methano-thromboxane A<sub>2</sub> effect (human), 117, 663  
diadenosine 5',5'-bis-(p<sub>1</sub>,p<sub>3</sub>-tri-phosphate, identification (human), 115, 253  
diglyceride lipase activity, RHC 80267 effect (human), 116, 68  
function, docosa-hexaenoic acid effect (human), 117, 549  
imidazo[1,5-a]pyridine-5-hexanoic acid-induced thromboxane B<sub>2</sub> decrease and prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> increase (human), 112, 899  
phosphoinositide metabolism, thrombin effects (human), 110, 108  
platelet-activating factor conversion to metabolite independent from induced aggregation (rabbit), 110, 890  
selenium deficient, 12-hydroperoxy-tetraenoic acid formation, glutathione peroxidase and lipoxigenase pathway coupling (rat), 117, 183  
serotonin secretion, synergistic functions of 12-O-tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate and ionophore A23187 (human), 112, 778
- 74,000-dalton protein isolation from solubilized membranes, inhibitory action on thrombin binding and serotonin secretion (human), 112, 228
- thrombin-activated  
cAMP inhibitory effects on serotonin secretion, Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake, and phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> (human), 112, 693  
arachidonic acid release and diglyceride/monoglyceride lipase pathway inhibition (human), 113, 241  
cytoplasmic Ca<sup>2+</sup> increase, inhibition by cAMP production stimulators (human), 113, 598  
polyphosphoinositide increase with release of N-acetyl- $\beta$ -D-glucosaminidase (human), 110, 660  
triphosphoinositide breakdown and dense body release (human), 116, 513
- Platinum  
-containing compounds, inhibitory effects on DNA synthesis in leukemia cells (L1210), 112, 555
- Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis  
<sup>3</sup>H-labeled proteins and RNAs, distribution pattern recording by Linear Analyzer, 113, 703  
nondenaturing with dithiothreitol, 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>

## Subject Index

- receptor second peak detection,  
113, 687
- Polyadenylation  
mRNA, inhibition by gonadotropin-releasing hormone (rat prostate),  
115, 451
- Poly(ADP-ribose)  
size and branching shape (calf thymus), 112, 102  
synthesis inhibition by specific inhibitors, chondrocyte differentiation enhancement in limb bud cell culture (chicken), 111, 750
- Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase  
role in phytohemagglutinin-induced lymphocyte proliferation, inhibition by nicotinamide or 3-amino-benzamide (human), 116, 428
- Polyamines  
biosynthesis inhibition  
by antimetabolites, differentiation induction in melanoma cells (murine Cloudman S91), 113, 18  
resulting in blockage of  $\beta$ -D-glucuronidase urinary secretion (mouse), 112, 770  
depletion, inhibition of cellular differentiation (equine L6 myoblast), 114, 944  
metabolism in lungs, stimulation by oxygen toxicity (rat), 113, 491  
oxidized, cell sensitivity, role in glucocorticoid-induced cytostatic and cytolethal responses (human lymphoid cells), 115, 737  
stimulation of cAMP-independent protein kinases, similarity to Co(III) hexaammine effect (rat liver, prostate), 112, 139
- Poly(A)-poly(dA)  
homopolymer, primer RNA removal by embryo ribonuclease H (chicken), 110, 470
- Poly[d(A-T)]  
binding of *lac* repressor headpiece, thermal denaturation (*Escherichia coli*), 110, 169
- Polydeoxyribonucleotide synthetase  
activity in fibroblast and lymphocyte crude extracts (Chinese hamster ovary, human), 116, 657  
T4, stimulation by spermidine and spermine (*Escherichia coli* NM 989), 117, 217
- Polyethylene glycol  
elastase amino group modification, inhibitory effect on anti-elastase serum activity and binding (porcine pancreas), 111, 659
- Poly(galactosylglycerol phosphate)  
linkage to peptidoglycan by glucosyl-  
 $\beta$ (1 $\rightarrow$ 4)N-acetylglucosamine (Bacillus coagulans cell wall), 111, 312
- Poly-L-glutamic acid  
in  $Mg^{2+}$ ,  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent DNA unwinding (porcine thymus), 116, 217
- Polylysine  
latent phosphoprotein phosphatase activity modulation (bovine aortic smooth muscle), 117, 493
- Poly(L-lysine)  
colchicine-tubulin binding enhancement 113, 384
- Polymyosin B  
two-dimensional single quantum correlation, two-dimensional double quantum NMR spectra, 117, 486
- Polynucleotides  
poly(dG-dC)·poly(dG-dC), B and Z forms, alkylation by dimethylsulfate or methylnitrosourea, methylation by DNA (cytosine-5)-methyltransferase, 116, 682  
synthetic, binding of metabolically activated carcinogen ( $\pm$ )-7r,8t-dihydroxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo[a]pyrene, base sequence selectivity, 114, 8
- Polyoxotungstates  
structure, relationship to DNA polymerase inhibition (*Escherichia coli*), 116, 223
- Polypeptides  
 $\alpha$ -factor, high-molecular-weight precursor biosynthesis (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), 116, 822  
antigenic of Sm and RNP antigens, purification and identification (goat liver), 114, 564  
cytosolic, from hepatocyte nodules generated during liver carcinogenesis, electrophoretic pattern (rat), 117, 740  
low-molecular-weight in lens nuclei during cataract development (human), 113, 65  
pancreatic, crystallization (bovine), 116, 830  
proline-rich, *see* Proline-rich proteins  
prostate-specific coding by androsterone-dependent mRNA (rat), 111, 624  
soybean-derived, pseudo-inhibition of neutrophil superoxide production (human), 117, 22
- Polyphemini  
teichoic acid-binding lectin, isolation and characterization

## Subject Index

- (horseshoe crab serum), 113, 611
- Polyphosphoinositides  
 phosphodiesteratic breakdown, product identification (guinea pig synaptic membranes), 112, 919  
 in platelets, increase after thrombin stimulation, role in aggregation (human), 110, 660
- Polyprenol  
 and pyrophosphate, monophosphate, and fatty acid esters, biosynthesis by soil bacteria grown on mevatonate, 110, 187
- Polyribosomes  
 nuclear transcription in pre-blastoderm embryos (*Drosophila melanogaster*), 112, 851
- Polysaccharides  
 sulfated, and  $\alpha_1$ -proteinase inhibitor, effect on  $m_g$ -acrosin activity, 117, 319
- Polysialosyl glycopeptides  
 structural similarity of brain cell surface protein (BSP-2) and neural cell adhesion molecule (N-CAM) (murine brain), 112, 482
- Polysomes, see Polyribosomes
- Porphyrins  
 biosynthesis in animals and plants, 4,5-dioxovalerate precursor, 112, 986  
 synthetic, disproportionation and recombination in matrix, fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry 111, 478
- Postribosomal particles  
 hepatic, isolation and detection of serum albumin mRNA and protein factors required for translation (rabbit), 113, 868
- Potassium ion  
 binding to elastase-inactivated carbamoyl-phosphate synthetase (ammonia) (rat liver), 117, 238
- PPi:fructose 6-phosphate phosphotransferase, see Pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase
- Praseodymium ion  
 transport, enhancement by lasalocid and synthetic crown ether carboxylic acid, 117, 340
- Prealbumin  
 purification, peptide identification, and amino acid sequence (human amyloid fibril), 114, 657
- Pregnancy  
 endogenous induction of epoxide hydrolase, benzo[a]-pyrene hydroxylase, and glutathione transferase in liver and lung (C57B1 and DBA/2 mice), 112, 313
- Pregnenolone synthesis  
 mitochondrial, sterol carrier protein<sub>2</sub>-stimulated (rat adrenal, hepatic, ovarian cytosol), 117, 702
- Pre-phenoloxidase  
 activation by bacterial cell walls or  $\beta$ -1,3-glucans (silkworm hemolymph plasma), 113, 562
- Preproenkephalin B  
 -derived endogenous opioid peptide, characterization (porcine pituitary), 117, 695
- Proapolipoprotein A I  
 isolation and amino acid sequence, comparison with mature apolipoprotein A I (human plasma), 113, 626  
 in Tangier disease, isolation and amino acid sequence (human plasma), 113, 934
- Proenkephalin  
 -derived non-opioid peptide, amino acid sequence (bovine adrenal gland), 113, 229
- Progesterone  
 metabolism in adrenal microsomes (porcine), 111, 512  
 prolonged administration, uteroglobin synthesis regulation, progesterone and estrogen receptor conservation (immature rabbit uterus), 115, 1015
- Progesterone receptors  
 conservation during prolonged progesterone administration (immature rabbit uterus), 115, 1015  
 molybdate and urea effects (chick oviduct), 114, 479  
 protein kinase activity of purified components (chicken oviduct), 113, 960
- Progestin  
 production by luteal cells, estradiol deprivation effect, accumulation of cholesterol and cholesterol esters (pseudopregnant rabbit), 113, 1026
- Proinsulin  
 protonated molecular species, detection by fast atom bombardment mass spectrometry (human), 110, 753
- Prolactin  
 $\alpha$ -lactalbumin induction, selective enhancement by epidermal growth factor (rat mammary explant), 117, 524

## Subject Index

- ovine
  - binding to rabbit mammary membrane receptor, pH-dependent dissociation of complex, 111, 224
  - infusion, prolactin receptor down-regulation (female virgin rat liver, mammary gland, kidney), 116, 644
  - requirement for casein mRNA accumulation (rat), 116, 994
  - secretion by pituitary adenomatous cells, inhibition by dopamine (human), 112, 42
  - synthetic analog, 13 amino acid, radioimmunoassay (human), 115, 346
- Prolactin receptors
  - down-regulation by ovine prolactin or human growth hormone infusions (female virgin rat kidney, liver, mammary gland), 116, 644
  - rabbit mammary, complex with ovine prolactin, pH-dependent dissociation, 111, 224
  - stimulation in vitro by aliphatic alcohol-induced membrane fluidization (rat ventral prostate), 113, 220
- Proline endopeptidase
  - neurotensin degradation (rabbit brain), 116, 1151
- Proline-rich proteins
  - bound to prostatic binding protein, multiple forms (rat), 111, 172
  - synthesis in vitro during mRNA translation from submandibular gland (human), 111, 239
- Promegestone
  - localization in chromatin fraction of nuclei (cultured hepatoma cells), 110, 719
- Promethazine
  - inhibition of synexin activity and chromaffin granule exocytosis (bovine adrenal medulla), 113, 908
- Promyelocytic leukemia cells (HL60)
  - differentiation induced by retinoic acid and phorbol ester, glycosyltransferase activity increase (human), 110, 348; erratum, 111, 775
  - 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-induced differentiation into monocyte-macrophages (human), 117, 86
  - maturation induced by 2- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylselenazole-4-carboxamide (human), 115, 971
- Pronase
  - thermophilic cytochrome oxidase proteolysis, effect on proton-pumping and oxidase activities, 113, 575
- Prophages
  - induction in *Vibrio cholera* by furazolidone treatment, 112, 1106
- Propranolol
  - inhibition of cholesterol ester synthesis (human fibroblasts), 112, 795
  - stimulation of cholesterol synthesis (human fibroblasts), 112, 795
- Propylthiouracil
  - effect on neurotensin content in pituitary and hypothalamus in vivo (rat), 113, 248
- Prostacyclin
  - biosynthesis
    - leukotrene C<sub>4</sub>-stimulated, agonist-specific desensitization (human endothelial cells), 117, 780
    - vascular, extracellular ADP- and ATP-stimulated (rabbit aorta, pulmonary artery; rat aorta), 112, 284
- Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>
  - adenylate cyclase stimulation, effect on cytoplasmic Ca<sup>2+</sup> decrease in thrombin-activated platelets (human), 113, 598
- Prostaglandin E<sub>1</sub>
  - adenylate cyclase stimulation, effect on cytoplasmic Ca<sup>2+</sup> decrease in thrombin-activated platelets (human), 113, 598
  - inhibition of
    - neutrophil superoxide radical production activated by formyl-methionyl-leucylphenylalanine (human), 113, 506
    - tumor promoter-induced interleukin 2 production by thymocytes (mouse), 114, 93
- Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>
  - in intact platelets, accumulation
    - induction by imidazo[1,5-a]pyridine-5-hexanoic acid (human), 112, 899
  - production, stimulation by fetal and adult urine substances (human amnion cells), 114, 1056
  - reversal of cortisol inhibitory effect on  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin synthesis (murine mammary explants), 111, 1059
  - selective binding sites on peritoneal macrophages (rat), 114, 155
  - synthesis from arachidonic acid in erythrocytes (*Opsanus tau*), 110, 250
  - 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced release from 3T3 rat cell variants with loss of mitogenic response, 111, 194

## Subject Index

- Prostaglandin F<sub>2</sub>  
 reversal of cortisol inhibitory  
 effect on  $\alpha$ -lactalbumin synthesis  
 (murine mammary explants), 111,  
 1059
- Prostaglandin F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub>   
 effect on insulin-stimulated protein  
 synthesis (rabbit muscle), 116,  
 1084
- stimulation of phosphatidic acid-  
 phosphatidylinositol turnover  
 (rat luteal cells), 116, 39
- synthesis from arachidonic acid in  
 erythrocytes (*Opsanus tau*), 110,  
 250
- 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-  
 induced release from 3T3 rat cell  
 variants with loss of mitogenic  
 response, 111, 194
- Prostaglandin H<sub>2</sub>  
 platelet aggregation induction,  
 stereospecific inhibition by  
 arachidonic acid lipogenase prod-  
 ucts (human), 112, 878
- Prostaglandin H synthase  
 mediation of carcinogenic arylamine  
 reaction with tRNA and homopoly-  
 ribonucleotides (ovine seminal  
 vesicle microsomes), 111, 96
- Prostaglandin I<sub>2</sub>  
 inhibition of neutrophil superoxide  
 radical production activated by  
 formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenyl-  
 alanine (human), 113, 506
- selective binding sites on peritoneal  
 macrophages (rat), 114, 155
- Prostaglandins  
 concentration changes during endo-  
 chondral bone differentiation  
 (rat tissue), 117, 746
- and interferon, antiviral action  
 (virus-infected murine cells),  
116, 442
- phospholipase A<sub>2</sub> modulation (snake  
 venom), 115, 94
- production by A23187-stimulated  
 macrophages, inhibition by tri-  
 fluoperazine and verapamil (rat),  
114, 248
- Prostaglandin synthase  
 inhibition by lecanoric acid analogs  
 (ovine seminal vesicles), 110, 733
- Prostatic binding protein  
 amino acid sequence homology with  
 rabbit uteroglobin (rat), 114, 325
- binding to multiple forms of proline-  
 rich polypeptide (rat), 111, 172
- $\alpha_1$ -Proteinase inhibitor  
 effect on nerve growth factor and  
 kallikrein amidolytic activities,  
113, 108
- Protease inhibitors  
 effects on  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor  
 heterogeneity in lung membranes  
 (hamster, rat), 110, 504
- Proteases  
 acid, vasoactive peptide generation  
 from rat plasma kininogen (rodent  
 Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma), 112,  
 621
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated, effect on spectrin  
 and band 3 protein (rat erythro-  
 cyte membrane), 117, 372
- contaminating activity in spinach  
 leaves, role in ferredoxin-  
 NADP<sup>+</sup> reductase molecular  
 heterogeneity, 110, 280
- H<sub>4</sub>, -activated protein kinase,  
 isolation and characterization  
 (murine lymphosarcoma cells),  
116, 675
- insect serine endopeptidase, amino  
 acid sequence, comparison with  
 bovine chemotrypsin (*Vespa orien-*  
*talis* larvae), 110, 1
- insulin, see Insulin protease
- low-Ca-requiring form, purifi-  
 cation and characterization (por-  
 cine cardiac muscle), 111, 700
- lymphocyte, strain-related activity  
 (murine cell surface), 114, 600
- $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin complex, bind-  
 ing and clearance (murine peri-  
 toneal macrophages), 114, 757
- neutral, Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated, proteo-  
 lysis of epidermal growth factor  
 receptor (rat hepatic membrane),  
113, 255
- Staphylococcus aureus* V-8, inactiva-  
 tion of synexin, 112, 147
- Proteinase inhibitor-inducing factor  
 stimulation of pisatin synthesis in  
 pea pods (tomato leaves), 110, 194
- $\alpha_1$ -Proteinase inhibitor  
 and sulfated polysaccharides, effect  
 on m<sub>8</sub>-acrosin activity (human),  
117, 319
- Proteinase inhibitors  
 heat-stable, low-molecular-weight for  
 lysosomal cysteine proteinases,  
 inhibition of cathepsins B and H  
 (human serum), 110, 449
- synthesis, stimulation by proteinase  
 inhibitor-inducing factor and  
 chitosans (tomato leaves), 110,  
 194
- Proteinases  
 Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated, vimentin degrada-  
 tion (calf lens), 116, 204
- lysosomal cysteine, inhibition by  
 human serum inhibitor, 110, 449
- neutral, active against collagen type

## Subject Index

- I C-terminal crosslinking region (human gingival fibroblasts), 114, 1064
- Protein carbamate  
inorganic carbon accumulation during photosynthesis (*Euglena gracilis*), 111, 544
- Protein carboxymethyltransferase, see Protein O-methyltransferase
- Protein-disulfide reductase (glutathione)  
in cultured fibroblasts, dependence on fetal calf serum and insulin (human skin), 111, 872
- hepatic latent and nonlatent activity during perinatal development and liver regeneration (rat), 116, 909
- Protein HC  
neutral microprotein, isolation and characterization (guinea pig, human, rabbit), 117, 202
- Protein kinase  
activation by Ca/phospholipid or H4 protease, isolation and characterization (murine lymphosarcoma cells), 116, 675
- activity  
in platelets, interferon-enhanced, fibrinogen  $\alpha$ -chain phosphorylation (human), 117, 350  
of progesterone receptor purified components (chicken oviduct), 113, 960
- ATP-citrate lyase, acetyl CoA carboxylase phosphorylation (rat adipose, liver), 117, 435
- Ca-dependent, inhibition by quercetin (murine brain cytosol), 117, 444
- Ca<sup>2+</sup>/phospholipid-dependent activity, correlation with cell proliferation in Ca<sup>2+</sup>-deficient medium (rat liver), 115, 383
- calmodulin-dependent  
glycogen synthase phosphorylation, substrate specificity (rabbit liver), 116, 412  
microtubule disassembly with ATP and Ca<sup>2+</sup> (rat brain), 110, 287
- cAMP-dependent  
acetyl CoA carboxylase phosphorylation (rat adipose tissue, liver), 117, 435  
activation by forskolin in parotid cells (mouse), 111, 21  
catalytic unit  
autophosphorylation, stimulation by acidic phospholipids and sodium dodecyl sulfate (bovine heart), 113, 916  
inhibitory effect on Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase (hamster sperm homogenate), 112, 132  
phosphorylation stimulation of fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase in vitro (yeast), 115, 317
- Type I regulatory subunit  
isozyme, detection within Type II isozyme chromatographic peak (murine epididymal fat), 112, 214  
streptozotocin-induced diabetes effect on cAMP binding activity (rat liver), 117, 794
- cAMP-independent  
polymine-like effects of Co(III) hexaammine (rat liver, prostate), 112, 139  
purification and characterization (AH-66 rat hepatoma cells), 113, 1010  
SPK 380, histidine residue reversible self-phosphorylation (bovine adrenal cortex), 112, 884  
tightly bound to DNA, characterization (rat liver nuclei), 117, 610
- cGMP-dependent  
from bovine lung, phosphorylation of high-mobility-group protein (calf thymus), 110, 378  
stimulation of Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase (hamster sperm homogenate), 112, 132
- phospholipid-dependent, inhibition by quercetin (murine brain cytosol), 117, 444
- phospholipid-sensitive Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent high activity in neutrophil particulate fraction (human), 111, 847  
stimulation by 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, effect on serotonin release (human platelets), 112, 778
- precipitating from platelet-rich plasma at pH 5, role in blood coagulation (human), 113, 370
- $\tau$  protein multisite phosphorylation (rat brain), 115, 212
- stimulation of topoisomerase I isolated from Novikoff hepatoma, 111, 897
- 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-activated, Ca<sup>2+</sup>- and phospholipid-dependent, retinal inhibition, 114, 1194
- tyrosine  
-specific, activity in purified Leydig cells (rat), 116, 400  
in T lymphoma cells (human), 117, 843

## Subject Index

- Protein kinase C  
 inhibition by histones H3 and H4 (rat brain), 115, 1027  
 role in signal-induced lysosomal enzyme release (rabbit platelets, rat neutrophils), 116, 743
- Protein O-methyltransferase  
 in crude lens extracts, characterization (bovine), 113, 418  
 separation from phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase (bovine adrenal medulla), 112, 1061
- Protein phosphatase, see Phosphoprotein phosphatase
- Proteins  
 acidic  
 5'-terminal sequence, interaction with 18-S rRNA (murine whey), 116, 167  
 glial fibrillary, isolation and purification (bovine brain), 115, 58; erratum, 791  
 actin polymerization stimulator, isolation and purification (bovine thyroid plasma membrane), 111, 415  
 adenovirus type 2, trimeric nature of penton base and fiber, 110, 913  
 amyloid prealbumin variant, identification (amyloidotic polynuropathy patient kidney), 116, 880  
 antiphospholipase, glucocorticoid-induced, characterization (rat), 117, 878  
 ATPase inhibitor, see ATPase inhibitor protein  
 band 3, degradation by  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated protease (rat erythrocyte membrane), 117, 372  
 benzodiazepine receptor, developmental changes, carboxymethylation role (rat brain), 116, 1056  
 binding enterotoxin of *Clostridium perfringens*, isolation and identification (rabbit brush-border membrane), 112, 1099  
 $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent in erythrocyte cytoplasm, increase of membrane  $\text{Na}^+\text{K}^+$ -ATPase sensitivity to  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  inhibition (human), 111, 970  
 calmodulin-binding, see Calmodulin-binding proteins  
 $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid-containing, purification from demineralized organic bone matrix (bovine), 117, 765  
 chromatin, see Chromatin proteins  
 chromosomal, -DNA crosslinking by uv,  $\gamma$  radiation, and antitumor drugs (HeLa cells), 114, 767  
 coat of bacteriophage M13 (B protein), different conformation in filaments, I-forms, and spheroids, circular dichroism, 112, 349  
 corticosteroid-binding, intracellular, ketoconazole binding (*Candida albicans*), 117, 43  
 cytosolic, inhibition of S-adenosyl-L-methionine-mediated methylation of phosphatidylethanolamine (rat liver), 112, 108  
 cytochrome P-450<sub>LM4</sub> 12  $\alpha$ -hydroxylase activity (rabbit liver), 113, 212  
 precursor of  $\delta$ -aminolevulinate synthase mRNA translation product (chicken embryo liver), 110, 23  
 synthesized in cell-free system, stimulation of protein release from isolated mitochondria (rat hepatocytes), 113, 199  
 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate binding, dependence on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and phospholipids (murine tissues), 111, 340  
 23,000-dalton in photosystem II thylakoid particles, role in oxygen evolution, 113, 738  
 74,000-dalton from platelet membranes, inhibition of thrombin binding and serotonin secretion in platelets (human), 112, 228  
 270,000-dalton in tetrodotoxin-binding component of  $\text{Na}^+$  channel, affinity labeling in cross-linking study (*Electrophorus electricus* electroplax), 114, 126  
 deinhibitor, role in interconversion of ATP- and Mg-dependent protein phosphatase (canine liver), 116, 349  
 DNA-binding, see DNA-binding proteins  
 electron transport, alloxan reduction (porcine liver microsomes), 114, 578  
 epididymal and seminal, radioimmunoassay and radioreceptor assay (canine, guinea pig, hamster, human, rabbit, rat), 114, 653  
 factor X coagulant, see Factor X coagulant proteins  
 fiber type IIM-specific in jaw-closer muscles, identification (feline), 113, 519  
 heat-labile inhibitor of protein phosphatase (rabbit skeletal muscle), 113, 439  
 helix-destabilizing, isolation from herpes simplex virus type 1-infected cells (hamster kidney), 116, 327  
 high-mobility-group, see High-mobility-group proteins

## Subject Index

- $^3\text{H}$ -labeled, distribution pattern, 113, 703  
hypertension-associated, isolation from plasma (essential hypertension patients), 111, 1015  
iron-sulfur, see Iron-sulfur proteins  
 $\lambda$  hypothetical and tail-fiber, sequence homology (bacteriophage T4), 115, 1061  
lysosomal enzyme-binding, isolation by phosphomannan-Sepharose (Maca-ca radiata brain), 112, 398  
membrane  
ADP-ribosylation by pertussis toxin (bovine brain), 115, 325  
epidermal growth factor-dependent phosphorylation in Rous sarcoma virus-transformed cells (rat), 113, 678  
in inside-out thylakoid vesicles, removal by EDTA, effect on oxygen evolution (pea chloroplasts), 110, 545  
methyl-accepting chemotaxis, serine and aspartate chemoreceptors, ion channel element selection (Escherichia coli, Salmonella typhimurium), 115, 648  
microsomal hepatic, stimulation of cytochrome P-450<sub>LM4</sub> 12  $\alpha$ -hydroxylase activity (rabbit), 113, 212  
mitochondrial  
inner membrane 30K hydrophobic, comparison with subunit 32K of cytochrome b-c<sub>1</sub> complex (yeast), 110, 945  
release in vitro, stimulation by cytosolic proteins synthesized in cell-free system (rat hepatocytes), 113, 199  
modulator, role in phosphoprotein phosphatase interconversion (rabbit skeletal muscle), 115, 871  
 $\tau$ , multisite phosphorylation (rat brain), 115, 212  
myelin, see Myelin proteins  
nafenopin-binding, detection and peroxisome proliferation induction (rat liver cytosol), 116, 388  
neutral microprotein, isolation from protein HC and  $\alpha_1$ -microglobulin, characterization (guinea pig, human, rabbit), 117, 202  
nonhistone, ADP-ribosylation in HeLa cell cycle, 115, 938  
nonmetallothionein, and cadmium accumulated from aquarium water (rainbow trout liver), 110, 584  
NS of vesicular stomatitis virus, specific non-covalent binding of GDP, inhibition by ATP, 114, 138  
nuclear, phosphorylation suppression by ADP-ribosylation (chicken liver), 113, 135  
2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase-binding, activity, temperature effect (mammalian extracts), 117, 57  
osteocalcin-related, vitamin D-dependent  $\gamma$ -carboxylation (rat femoral bone, renal cortex), 113, 294  
overproduction in Escherichia coli with recombinant plasmids, cell bouyant density increase, 111, 104  
pancreatic stone, see Pancreatic stone proteins  
PDC-109 from bovine seminal plasma, amino acid sequence, 113, 861  
phosphorylation in chromaffin granules, role in exocytosis-like interaction with adrenal medullary plasma membranes (bovine), 110, 55  
in plastids during greening in vitro and in vivo (cucumber cotyledon), 111, 740  
prostatic binding, see Prostatic binding proteins  
prostatic steroid-binding, see Prostatic binding proteins  
proton-proton spin-spin coupling constants, measurements with two-dimensional correlated NMR spectroscopy, 113, 967  
pyridoxal phosphate-binding, see Pyridoxal phosphate-binding proteins  
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase regulating, isolation and characterization (maize leaves), 111, 288  
recombinant-DNA products, primary structure, fast atom bombardment high field magnetic mass spectrometry, 117, 229  
release by skin fibroblasts in culture, glycoprotein M<sub>r</sub> 2000,000 detection (Huntington disease patients), 111, 690  
retinoic acid-binding, intracellular detection, HPLC (human cultured cell, tumor cytosols), 116, 75  
retinol binding, intracellular detection, HPLC (human cultured cell, tumor cytosols), 116, 75  
riboflavin-binding, see Riboflavin-binding proteins  
ribosomal from 50-S subunit, addition to 5-S RNA, effect on incorporation into 16-S, 23-S RNA complex (Escherichia coli), 114, 348  
S100, brain-specific, synthesis in

## Subject Index

- colcemid-resistant mutant sublines sensitivity decrease to colcemid (rat glial cells), 112, 73
- 7-S storage,  $\delta$ -subunit, exogenous methionine effect on mRNA formation (cultured soybean cotyledons), 117, 658
- S-100b,  $Zn^{2+}$  binding (human brain), 114, 1138; erratum, 115, 769
- short-lived, [ $^{35}S$ ]methionine-labeled, degradation, stimulation by amino acids (rat hepatocytes), 117, 509
- spectrin-like synaptosomal component (rat cerebral cortex), 115, 437
- spin system, identification by two-dimensional double quantum  $^1H$  NMR spectroscopy, 113, 854
- sterol-carrier, mitochondrial pregnenolone synthesis stimulation (rat adrenal, hepatic, ovarian cytosol), 117, 702
- stress, 25,000 dalton, phosphorylation pattern (rat myoblasts), 117, 682
- substrates of phospholipid-sensitive  $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent protein kinase in neutrophil particulate fraction (human), 111, 847
- sulphydryl,  $\sim 23,000-M_r$ , role in high  $O_2$  partial pressure-activated protein synthesis (rabbit reticulocytes), 117, 135
- synaptosome membrane, developmental spin label study (rat brain cortex), 117, 688
- thrombin-stimulated phosphorylation DNA synthesis reinitiation (hamster fibroblasts), 111, 1034 and serotonin release (human platelets), 111, 1034
- thyroid hormone-binding, characterization in brain cytosol primary cultures (rat embryos), 116, 901
- transforming, simian sarcoma virus, homology with platelet-derived growth factor-like growth factor (human glioma, sarcoma cells), 117, 176
- vinculin-binding, high molecular weight, electroblot-overlay detection (various muscle, non-muscle tissues), 116, 1026
- vitamin D-binding, carbohydrate chain, isolation and characterization (human), 117, 324
- vitamin K-dependent, warfarin-induced accumulation (rat), 114, 991
- Protein synthesis  
hemin and allyl isopropyl acetamide effects (rat hepatocytes), 114, 612
- high oxygen partial pressure-activated inhibitor, relationship to glutathione disulfide-induced inhibitor and to  $\sim 23,000-M_r$ -sulphydryl protein (rabbit reticulocytes), 117, 135
- inhibition by  
2',5'- $A_4$  tetramer analog enzymatically synthesized in rabbit reticulocyte lysate, 111, 205; erratum, 114, 1200
- aminoglycoside antibiotics stimulating DNA synthesis (*Escherichia coli*), 112, 801
- cycloheximide or purimycin, induction of histone mRNA increase in exponentially growing and synchronous  $G_1$  HeLa cells, 114, 131
- 2,4-dinitrofluorobenzene and creatine phosphokinase (rat quarter diaphragm), 111, 884
- D-galactosamine and ethanol, mutual potentiation (murine hepatocytes), 112, 361
- 8-methoxypsoralen with uv irradiation (L1210 cells), 112, 965
- insulin-stimulated, prostaglandin  $F_{2\alpha}$  (rabbit muscle), 116, 1084
- initiation complex formation with initiation factor, GTP-dependent stimulation by UTP (*Streptomyces aurefaciens*), 114, 222
- in nuclease-treated mRNA-dependent reticulocyte lysate, inhibition by dsRNA-like component of cytoplasmic mRNA from HeLa cells, 114, 41
- pituitary, estradiol benzoate-induced changes (male rat), 116, 230
- Protein synthesis inhibitors  
antigenic determinants (barley, rye, wheat), 114, 190
- Proteoliposomes  
 $Ca^{2+}$  permeability, S-adenosylmethionine effect (chicken erythrocyte membrane proteins), 114, 1126
- Proteolysis  
ATP-dependent, role in methemoglobin reductase solubilization during reticulocyte maturation (rabbit), 116, 357
- S-cyanilation and domain-specific antibodies, fibronectin domain structure identification (human pericellular matrix, plasma), 116, 534
- Prothrombin  
Ca effects on molecular states, reaction with bifunctional alkyl-

## Subject Index

- ting reagents (bovine), 111, 213
- Prothrombinase  
activity, stimulation by Clostridium welchii phospholipase c (human erythrocytes, platelets), 117, 803  
kinetic parameters, physical significance, 114, 526
- Proton exchange  
octanol-water, acceleration by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, NMR, 113, 745
- Protoporphyrin IX  
Mg-dependent guanylate cyclase activation (rat liver plasma membranes), 116, 47
- Protoporphyrinogen IX oxidase, see Protoporphyrinogen oxidase
- Protoporphyrinogen oxidase  
synthesis site and activity factor (rat liver), 116, 383
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa  
cytochrome c comparison with Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, 113, 519  
DNA gyrase resistance to nalidixic acid, Escherichia coli comparison, 110, 694
- Pseudomonas putida CR 1-1  
enzyme catalyzing synthesis of D-cysteine-related amino acids, 111, 809
- Pseudouridine  
in 5-S RNA, modification with 4-bromo-methyl-7-methoxycoumarin, melting behavior of corresponding segment (yeast), 114, 81
- Psoralens  
mono- and bifunctional, oxygen radical formation, role in biological activities, 112, 638
- Pterins  
reduced, tyrosine hydroxylase inactivation (rat), 117, 894
- Pterobilin  
conversion to sarpedobilin in larvae (Papilio sarpedon), 110, 779
- Pteroylmonoglutamate  
intestinal transport, cAMP effect (rat jejunum), 115, 756
- Purine  
analogs, DNA strand break induction (mouse), 115, 834  
nucleotide metabolism, alteration during muscle differentiation in vitro (rat), 116, 507  
-pyrimidine residues, alternating sequences, DNA forming potential (radish, wheat nuclear genomes), 116, 113
- Puromycin  
inactivation by acetylating enzyme from Streptomyces alboniger, 113, 772
- Purple membranes  
mobility characteristics,  $^{13}\text{C}$ ,  $^{31}\text{P}$ , and  $^2\text{H}$  NMR (Halobacterium halobium), 114, 713
- Putrescine  
accumulation, adenosylmethionine decarboxylase inhibition by 3-deaza-( $\pm$ )aristerimycin (HeLa cells), 114, 505  
hyperoxia-induced increase in lungs (rat), 113, 491  
lysine decarboxylase inhibition (Escherichia coli induced, non-induced cells), 114, 882; erratum, 116, 355  
microvascular, synthesis, blood-brain barrier breakdown mediation (rat cerebral cortex), 116, 1039
- Pyridinolone  
crosslink formation in nonmineralized bones (chicken), 113, 975
- Pyridoxamine 5'-phosphate  
aspartate aminotransferase activation, inhibitory potential of organic and inorganic phosphates and anionic compounds (porcine heart), 112, 629  
binding to tryptophan synthase from Escherichia coli,  $^{31}\text{P}$  NMR, 111, 817
- Pyrolysis  
-produced mutagenic and carcinogenic heterocyclic amines, ultimate forms (Salmonella typhimurium TA98/1.8-DNP<sub>6</sub>), 114, 626
- Pyridoxal phosphate-binding proteins  
in liver and hepatoma cytosolic extracts, immunoblot detection (rat), 112, 61
- Pyrimidine  
analogs, DNA strand break induction (mouse), 115, 834  
-purine residues, alternating sequences, -DNA forming potential (radish, wheat, nuclear genomes), 116, 113
- Pyrophosphate  
glycogen synthesis regulation (Escherichia coli), 115, 820
- Pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase  
activation by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate contaminant in commercial fructose 6-phosphate (castor bean), 117, 37
- Pyrrolidinylnaphthoquinone  
formation from 4-chlorobutylamino-naphthoquinone (rat hepatocytes), 112, 356
- Pyruvate  
decarboxylation (rat perfused

## Subject Index

- skeletal muscle), 116, 456  
 effect on pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase activation/inactivation by adenylate energy charge (Zea mays chloroplasts), 115, 673  
 stimulation of growth and attachment of melanoma cells, replacement by ferricyanide in serum-free media (human), 112, 183  
 Pyruvate dehydrogenase (lipomide)  
 $\alpha$ -subunit phosphorylation, inhibition by dichloroacetate and AMP (rat brain, heart, liver mitochondria), 111, 1054  
 Pyruvate dehydrogenase activator  
 release by liver particulate fraction, stimulation by insulin (rat), 112, 35  
 Pyruvate dehydrogenase inhibitor  
 generation by insulin, high fat diet and dexamethasone effects (rat liver), 117, 456  
 Pyruvate kinase  
 activity loss after limited proteolysis with cathepsin B, restoration by fructose 1,6-bisphosphate (rat liver), 110, 682  
 type M<sub>2</sub>, phosphorylation (intact chicken liver), 115, 409  
 Pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase  
 activation/inactivation, control of adenylate energy charge, pyruvate, oxamate, and oxalate effects (Zea mays chloroplasts), 115, 673  
 dark-light regulation by activation-inactivation catalyzing protein (maize leaves), 111, 288  
 regulation by ADP-dependent phosphorylation and dephosphorylation (Zea mays), 115, 53
- Q
- Quercetin  
 inhibition of Ca- and phospholipid-dependent protein kinases (murine brain cytosol), 117, 444  
 Quinone-methides  
 from chemical rearrangement of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon phenol-epoxide metabolites, 117, 129  
 Quinuclidinyl benzilate  
 binding to muscarinic acetylcholine receptors regulated by guanine nucleotides, Tris and choline effects (canine, frog, murine, rat heart), 113, 280  
 Quasi-molecular ions  
 from neurotoxin, detection by [127I]plasma desorption mass spectroscopy (cobra venom), 110, 519  
 Quinidine  
 inhibition of ADP-stimulated vascular prostacyclin synthesis (rabbit aorta, pulmonary artery, rat aorta), 112, 284  
 Quinol dehydrogenase  
 catalytic component of NADPH-dependent oxidoreductase in stimulated and resting neutrophils (human), 110, 873  
 Quinuclidinyl benzilate  
 binding to muscarinic receptors  
 inhibition by ATP due to orthovanadate contamination (rat corpus striatum), 110, 567  
 stimulation by monovalent cations and guanide nucleotides, N-ethylmaleimide pretreatment effect (chicken heart), 111, 41; erratum, 112, 348
- R
- Radicals  
 oxidizing, nafazatom oxidation, ESR and pulse radiolysis, 115, 800  
 Radioimmunoassay  
 epididymal and seminal proteins (canine, guinea pig, hamster, human, rabbit, rat), 114, 653  
 leukotrienes (guinea pig lung), 117, 574  
 salivary gland glucagon as fictitious substance due to tracer-degrading activity resistant to protease inhibitors (rat), 113, 340  
 Radioiodination  
 glycoproteins, inhibitory effect on binding to immobilized lectins, 110, 103  
 thyroglobulin in vivo and in vitro, effect on amino acid sequence around tyrosine residue in N-terminal region (human), 114, 73  
 Radioreceptor assay  
 epididymal and seminal proteins (canine, guinea pig, hamster, human, rabbit, rat), 114, 653  
 Raman spectroscopy  
 electron transfer flavoprotein dehydrogenase structure (porcine hepatic mitochondria), 113, 784  
 low-frequency vibrations from Watson-Crick base-pairing in tRNA aqueous solution (Escherichia coli), 111, 120  
 purple intermediate in D-amino-acid oxidase, flavin detection (por-

## Subject Index

- cine kidney), 111, 588  
 resonance, bromelain, chymopapain, ficin, and papain active-site substrate conformations, comparison, 117, 725  
 Receptors, see specific receptors  
 Red dye No. 2  
   stimulation of carcinogenesis-linked aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and guanylate cyclase (rat liver), 111, 409  
 Renocortin  
   characterization (rat), 117, 878  
 Respiration  
   alteration resulting in lack of Na<sup>+</sup> pump in mutants sensitive to carbonylcyanide m-chlorophenylhydrazine (*Vibrio alginolyticus*), 114, 113  
   interconnection with photogenerated membrane potential measured by tetraphenylphosphonium ion redistribution (*Rhodopseudomonas capsulata*), 113, 155  
 Restriction endonuclease analysis  
   nucleotide sequence changes in DNA of Algerian patients with  $\beta$ -thalassemia, 113, 269  
 Reticulocytes  
   Fe uptake, NH<sub>4</sub>Cl effect (rat), 113, 650  
   transferrin recycling, NH<sub>4</sub>Cl effect (rat), 113, 650  
 Retinal  
   chromophore, carboxyl group localization (bacteriorhodopsin), 114, 872; erratum, 115, 407  
   inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate activated, Ca<sup>2+</sup>- and phospholipid-dependent protein kinase, 114, 1194  
 Retinoic acid  
   binding protein, intracellular detection, HPLC (human cultured cell, tumor cytosols), 116, 75  
   effect on HL60 cells, differentiation induction and glycosyltransferase activity increase (human), 110, 348; erratum, 111, 775  
   stimulation of collagen synthesis in corneal endothelial cell culture (rabbit), 114, 395  
 all-trans-Retinoic acid  
   effect on incorporation of palmitic and arachidonic acids into various phospholipids (guinea pig peritoneal granulocytes), 114, 261  
 Retinol  
   binding protein, intracellular detection, HPLC (human cultured cell, tumor cytosols), 116, 75  
   differentiation induction, mechanism (embryonal carcinoma cells), 114, 593  
   stimulation of collagen synthesis in corneal endothelial cell culture (rabbit), 114, 395  
   transfer *in vitro* through fasting- and postheparin human plasma (rat chylomicron), 115, 958  
 Retinyl esters  
   transfer *in vitro* through fasting- and postheparin human plasma (rat chylomicron), 115, 958  
 Retrovirus  
   reverse transcriptase decrease in hybridoma cell supernatants, role of mycoplasma contamination (mouse), 112, 265  
 Reverse phase evaporation  
   bacteriorhodopsin incorporation into large unilamellar liposomes, 111, 373  
 Reverse transcriptase, see DNA nucleotidyltransferase  
 RHC 80267, see (1,6-Di(0-carbamoyl)-cyclohexanone oxime)hexane  
 Rheumatoid arthritis  
   acute, plasma  $\alpha_1$ -antichymotrypsin amino terminal sequence different from normal (human), 111, 438  
 Rhizobium japonicum  
   strains producing 4-O-methyl-D-glucuronol-L-rhamnan, agglutination by soybean lectin, 111, 798  
 Rhodanese, see Thiosulfate sulfurtransferase  
 Rhodopseudomonas capsulata  
   photogenerated membrane potential, interconnection with respiratory components, 113, 155  
 Rhodopsin  
   -lipid interactions, high-resolution solid-state <sup>13</sup>C NMR (bovine retina), 114, 1048  
 Riboflavin  
   deficiency and repletion, effect on H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> production and catalase biosynthesis (mammalian), 117, 788  
 Riboflavin-binding protein  
   interaction with 8-fluoro-8-demethyl-riboflavin, <sup>19</sup>F NMR study (hen egg white), 110, 406  
 2- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylselenazole-4-carboxamide  
   -induced maturation, human promyelocytic leukemia cell line, 115, 971  
   and 2- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylthiazole, cytotoxicities (murine tumor cell culture), 115, 544  
 2- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosylthiazole-4-carboxamide  
   and 2- $\beta$ -D-ribofuranosylselenazole-

## Subject Index

- 4-carboxamide, cytotoxicities  
(murine tumor cell culture), 115,  
544
- Ribonuclease A  
inhibition by porcine ribonuclease  
inhibitors (bovine pancreatic),  
114, 1154  
second derivative Fourier transform  
infrared spectra (bovine), 115,  
391
- Ribonuclease H  
removal of RNA primer from DNA in  
poly(A)-poly(dA) homopolymer  
(chicken embryo), 110, 470
- Ribonuclease inhibitors  
ribonuclease A inhibition (porcine  
liver, thyroid), 114, 1154
- Ribonuclease P  
RNA processing mutant effect  
(*Escherichia coli*), 114, 690
- Ribonuclease T<sub>1</sub>  
binding of 8-bromoguanlyic acids,  
absorption and circular dichroism  
spectroscopy, 114, 88
- Ribonucleoproteins  
11-S, requirement for lysosomal  
enzyme translocation across mi-  
crosomal membranes (canine, por-  
cine), 115, 275  
vesicular stomatitis virus, virus  
production and release after mi-  
croinjection (vero cells), 116,  
1160
- Ribonucleoside diphosphate  
as substrates for nucleoside-  
diphosphatase, cluster analysis  
(rat hepatocyte Golgi fraction),  
113, 178; erratum, 114, 1200
- Ribonucleoside-diphosphate reductase  
tyrosine free radical generation  
during incubation with dithio-  
threitol and iron in presence of  
air (calf thymus), 110, 859
- Ribonucleotide reductase, see  
Ribonucleoside-diphosphate  
reductase
- Ribonucleotides  
androgen receptor binding character-  
istics (rat prostate), 114, 1147  
incorporation into mRNA and not into  
DNA (permeabilized CHEF/18  
cells), 115, 1022
- Ribose-5-phosphate  
and 2-aminopyrimidine aqueous  
reaction, nucleoside-5'-monophos-  
phate formation, 117, 93
- Ribosomes  
membrane bound,  $\alpha$ -amylase and  $\alpha$ -  
glucosidase synthesis (*Bacillus*  
*licheniformis*), 114, 677  
subunits  
30-S and 70-S, initiation complex  
formation with initiation factor,  
GTP-dependent stimulation by UTP  
(*Streptomyces aureofaciens*), 114,  
222  
60-S, altered in dystrophic  
skeletal muscle (hamster), 115,  
153
- Ricinus communis* toxin  
binding to intestinal microvillus  
membranes, increase during post-  
natal development (rat), 113, 391
- Rimorphin  
detection in human hypothalamus  
together with  $\alpha$ -neo-endorphin and  
dynorphin A, 113, 30
- RNA  
association with dexamethasone-  
receptor complex in nuclei (HeLa  
cells), 113, 876  
double-stranded (dsRNA)  
cucumber mosaic virus-associated,  
complimentary strand separation  
(infected tobacco tissue), 116,  
1168  
HeLa-cell mRNA protein synthesis  
inhibitor component in reticulo-  
cyte lystate, 114, 41  
M1, reverse transcription, double-  
stranded cDNA synthesis (*Saccha-  
romyces cerevisiae*), 114, 518;  
erratum, 115, 406  
peanut stunt virus-associated,  
complimentary strand separation  
(infected tobacco tissue), 116,  
1168  
synthesis from poly I, poly C, and  
heat treatment, interferon  $\alpha$  in-  
duction in human lymphocytes,  
110, 851  
<sup>3</sup>H-labeled, distribution pattern in  
polyacrylamide gel, recording by  
new Linear Analyzer, 113, 703  
messenger (mRNA)  
from aged slices of sweet potato  
roots, cell-free synthesis of  
succinate dehydrogenase and mito-  
chondrial F<sub>1</sub>-ATPase, 113, 235  
 $\delta$ -aminolevulinate synthase from  
chicken embryo liver, enzyme pre-  
cursor as primary translation  
product of, 110, 23  
androgen-dependent from ventral  
prostate, cell-free translation  
(rat), 111, 624  
 $\alpha_1$ -antitrypsin detection (human  
leukocytes, liver), 116, 375  
apolipoprotein A-I<sup>+</sup>, coding for  
precursor protein, sequencing  
using cloned cDNA (human liver),  
112, 257  
casein  
accumulation, insulin and

## Subject Index

- prolactin requirement (rat),  
116, 994
- 42K, stimulation by hydro-  
cortisone in mammary tissues  
from adrenalectomized virgin  
rats, 114, 380
- 25K, total hydrocortisone  
dependence of accumulation in  
mammary tissues from adrenalectomized virgin rats, 114, 380
- from choriocarcinoma cells,  
direction of placental alkaline  
phosphatase biosynthesis in cell-  
free system, 111, 611
- creatine kinase from canine  
myocardium, in vitro translation,  
110, 967
- cytoplasmic
- from HeLa cells, dsRNA-like compo-  
nents that inhibit protein syn-  
thesis in reticulocyte lysate,  
114, 41
  - nuclear precursors in glioma and  
fetal brain cells, comparison  
by hybridization with cDNA (hu-  
man), 110, 96
- ferritin, translatable levels in  
leaves with various Fe contents  
(*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 115, 463
- formation, 7-S storage protein
- $\beta$ -subunit, exogenous methionine  
effect (cultured soybean cotyle-  
dons), 117, 658
- $\beta$ -globin, long molecules among  
transcripts of 5' end (human bone  
marrow), 112, 1041
- growth hormone, inhibition in  
pituitary tumor by estradiol  
treatment (rat), 113, 462
- hepatic or enteric from different  
mouse strains, in vitro transla-  
tion of multiple apolipoprotein  
A-I plasma isoforms, 114, 275
- histone, increase by protein  
synthesis inhibition in exponen-  
tially growing and synchronous  
G<sub>1</sub> HeLa cells, 114, 131
- from human submandibular gland,  
cell-free translation of pro-  
line-rich protein, 111, 239
- interleukin 2, cloning (human  
tonsils), 115, 1040
- $\alpha$ -lactalbumin
- accumulation in mammary explants,  
inhibition by cortisol, rever-  
sal by prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> or  
F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub>  (mouse), 111, 1059
  - in epididymis (rat), 117, 306
- malic enzyme, induction by fructose  
and insulin in diabetic liver  
(rat), 112, 176
- methionine-enkephalin precursor,  
regulation by haloperidol and  
lithium in striatum, mechanisms  
(rat), 113, 391
- myosin light chain and isozymes,  
changes during muscle transforma-  
tion from fast to slow (rabbit),  
113, 325
- nonpolysomal, content and  
translational activity during  
cell cycle (mouse sarcoma-180  
ascites), 113, 923
- pituitary encoding precursors to  
lutropin and follitropin sub-  
units, translation activity regu-  
lated by estrogen treatment in  
vivo (rat), 114, 65
- polyadenylation inhibition by  
gonadotropin-releasing hormone  
(rat prostate), 115, 451
- polysomal from rat liver, cytosolic  
protein synthesis in cell-free  
system, 113, 199
- prolactin, stimulation in pituitary  
tumor by estradiol treatment  
(rat), 113, 462
- ribonucleotide incorporation  
(permeabilized CHEF/18 cells),  
115, 1022
- sequences, recombinant DNA  
synthesized human and ovine  
growth hormone effects (hepato-  
cyte culture), 115, 882
- serum albumin, in hepatic posttribo-  
somal particles (rabbit), 113, 868
- stacking-interaction model, 7-  
methylguanine-tryptophan systems,  
115, 849
- $\beta$  subunit synthesis, regulation  
by RNA polymerase at level of  
translation (*Escherichia coli*),  
113, 1018
- 5'-terminal sequence of whey acidic  
protein, 18-S rRNA 3'-end inter-  
action sites (mouse), 116, 167
- thyroglobulin nuclear and cyto-  
plasmic thyroid cell fractions,  
thyrotropin post-transcriptional  
effect (porcine), 116, 54
- total from rat brain, myelin  
proteolipid synthesis in cell-  
free system, 110, 432
- translation product, identification  
by rabbit antibodies to glycogen  
synthase (rat liver), 117, 332
- tubulin, accumulation, induction by  
gangliosides (neurohybrid clone  
SB21B1 cells), 116, 974
- vesicular stomatitis virus, hydro-  
lysis by 2', 5'-A<sub>n</sub>-dependent  
nuclease activated by 2',5'-A<sub>4</sub>

## Subject Index

- tetramer analog, 111, 205;  
 erratum, 114, 1200
- vitellogenin, estrogen-induced  
 synthesis, inhibition by tamoxi-  
 fen (chicken liver), 112, 425
- newly synthesized in preblastoderm  
 embryos, nuclear transcripts in  
 polysomes (*Drosophila melanogas-  
 ter*), 112, 851
- poly(A)-rich, from pituitary tumor  
 inhibited by estradiol, transla-  
 tional activities in comparison  
 with untreated tumors (rat), 113,  
 462
- primer, removal from DNA in poly(A)-  
 poly(dA) homopolymer by ribonu-  
 clease H, 110, 470
- processing mutant, isolation, effect  
 on RNase P (*Escherichia coli*),  
114, 690
- 5-S
- incorporation into 16S·23S RNA  
 complex after addition of 50S  
 ribosomal proteins in certain  
 combinations (*Escherichia coli*),  
114, 348
- partial melting of segment around  
 pseudouridine modified with 4-  
 bromomethyl-7-methoxycoumarin  
 (yeast), 114, 81
- 16-S·23-S complex, incorporation of  
 50-S RNA after addition of 50-S  
 ribosomal proteins in certain  
 combinations (*Escherichia coli*),  
114, 348
- ribosomal (rRNA)
- accumulation, cell cycle initiation  
 signals (Swiss 3T3 cells), 117,  
 223
- genes, resemble
- interferon-induction specific  
 sequence cDNA clones (mitochon-  
 dria), 114, 670
- 5-S nucleotide sequence (*Coprinus  
 cinereus*), 116, 148
- 18-S, 3'-end, whey acidic protein  
 mRNA 5'-terminal sequence inter-  
 action sites (mouse), 116, 167
- transfer (tRNA)
- aqueous solution, low-frequency  
 vibrations from Watson-Crick base  
 pairing (*Escherichia coli*), 111,  
 120
- $N^6$  ( $\Delta^2$ -isopentenyl)adenosine  
 and  $N^6$ -(4-hydroxy-3-methyl-  
 but-2-enyl)adenosine, monoclonal  
 antibodies to, characterization  
 (bovine, murine), 114, 791
- leucyl-, p-nitrophenylcarbonyl  
 derivative of pentanucleotide  
 from, lack of affinity of 3'-  
 terminal fragment to peptidyl-  
 transferase (*Saccharomyces  
 cerevisiae* ribosomes), 113, 941
- reaction with carcinogenic  
 arylamines, mediation by prosta-  
 glandin H synthase, 111, 96
- tRNA<sup>Leu</sup> primary structure  
 (*Bacillus stearothermophilus*),  
112, 578
- tRNA<sup>Lys</sup> modification reactions,  
 competence and progression growth  
 factor effects (BALB/C 3T3  
 cells), 115, 598
- tRNA<sup>Met</sup>, nucleotide sequence  
 (wheat germ), 114, 1161
- transformation of 4-thiouridine-  
 5'-monophosphate to uridine-5'-  
 monophosphate, induction by  
 enzymatically generated excited  
 molecules (*Escherichia coli*),  
117, 923
- RNA-DNA hybrid helix
- cleavage at junction between RNA and  
 DNA portion by ribonuclease H  
 from chicken embryo, 110, 470
- RNA polymerase
- regulation of mRNA  $\beta$ -subunit  
 synthesis at level of translation  
 (*Escherichia coli*), 113, 1018
- RNA synthesis
- inhibition by
- aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, microsomal enzyme  
 inhibitor effect (rat hepato-  
 cytes), 115, 15
- cisplatin *in vitro*, adriamycin  
 effect (*Escherichia coli*), 115,  
 577
- 8-methoxypsoralen in combination  
 with uv irradiation (L1210  
 cells), 112, 965
- stimulation by aminoglycoside  
 antibiotics in absence of protein  
 synthesis and guanosine polyphos-  
 phate production (*Escherichia  
 coli*), 112, 801
- Rous sarcoma virus
- rat cell transformation, reduction of  
 epidermal growth factor binding,  
113, 678
- temperature-sensitive mutant, effect  
 on calmodulin and its receptor in  
 transformed cells, 112, 647
- Ruthenium red
- insensitive Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake,  
 phosphate-dependent (mung bean  
 mitochondria), 114, 1176

## Subject Index

## S

Saccharomyces cerevisiae

- $\alpha$ -factor, high-molecular-weight precursor synthesis *in vivo*, 116, 822
- oxygen-deprived culture, ergosterol sparing by cholesterol and other sterols lacking 24  $\beta$ -methyl group, 112, 47

Salivary glands

- parotid cells *in vitro*, secretion stimulation by forskolin (mouse), 111, 21

Salmonella typhimurium

- aspartate chemoreceptor-methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein, ion channel element selection, 115, 648
- benzo [a]pyrene-induced increase in revertant numbers, reduction by chalcone derivatives and L-ascorbic acid, 112, 833; *erratum*, 115, 406

Salmonella typhimurium TA98

- TA98/1,8-DNP<sub>6</sub>-deficient, proximate mutagen activation and DNA binding by acetyl-CoA-dependent enzyme, 116, 141

Sarcolemma

- cardiac, adenylate cyclase inhibition, sodium fluoride effect (canine, rabbit, rat), 115, 583

Sarcoma-180 ascites cells

- nonpolysomal mRNA content and translational activity during cell cycle (mouse), 113, 923

Sarcoma cells

- platelet-derived growth factor-like growth factor, synthesis, homology with simian sarcoma virus transforming protein (human), 117, 176

Sarpedobilin

- biosynthesis from pterobilin in larvae (*Papilio sarpedon*), 110, 779

Schizophyllum commune

- cellulase, N-terminal sequence, homology with hen egg-white lysozyme active site, 116, 408

Schizosaccharomyces pombe

- and *Candida tropicalis*, plasma membrane ATPase, antigenic relationship, 115, 1114

Scorpion toxin receptors

- $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , photoaffinity labeling, role in voltage-dependent Na<sup>+</sup> channels (rat brain), 115, 415

Secretin

- cAMP accumulation induction in

pancreatic adenocarcinoma cells during differentiation in culture (human), 111, 958

effects on glucose output and cyclic AMP (isolated perfused rat liver), 115, 743

in gastrointestinal tract during postnatal development (rat), 112, 891

inhibition of plasma growth hormone increase induced by human pancreatic growth hormone-releasing factor during anesthesia (rat), 112, 469

Selenium

-deficient platelets, 12-hydroperoxy-tetraenoic acid formation, glutathione peroxidase and lipoxigenase pathway coupling (rat), 117, 183

Seminal plasma

major protein PDC-109, amino acid sequencing (bovine), 113, 861

Sepiaterin reductase

effect on tetrahydro-sepiapterin intermediate in tetrahydrobiopterin biosynthesis (bovine adrenal medulla), 115, 888

Serine chemoreceptor

-methyl-accepting-chemotaxis protein, ion channel element selection (*Escherichia coli*), 115, 648

Serine hydroxymethyltransferase

sequence homology between prokaryotic, eukaryotic forms (rabbit liver, *Escherichia coli*), 116, 1007

Serotonin

adenylate cyclase activation, inhibition by aluminum chloride (*Fasciola hepatica*), 112, 911

secretion by human platelets, synergistic functions of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and ionophore A23187, 112, 778

thrombin-induced release from human platelets

association with protein phosphorylation, 111, 1034

inhibition by cAMP, 112, 693

inhibition by 74,000-dalton protein isolated from platelet membranes, 112, 228

Serum

endotoxin-treated, specific  $\beta$ -endorphin binding sites on SC5b-9 complement complex (human), 113, 839

fetal calf, see Fetal calf serum

-stimulated intracellular pH increase (Swiss 3T3 cells), 116, 931

## Subject Index

- Serum albumin  
  decrease by cytokine preparation  
    injection (rat) 112, 14  
  gene, structural integrity in  
    congenital analbuminemia (human),  
      116, 817  
  hydrated powders, fluorescence  
    lifetimes (bovine), 114, 901  
  intra- and interspecies hybrid mole-  
    cules, spontaneous formation be-  
      tween peptide-fragment derivatives  
      (bovine, human, rat), 114, 20  
  production, 5-azacytidine effects  
    (neonatal rat liver), 116, 939  
  role in hydrogen ion diffusion by  
    gastric mucus (canine), 115, 1053  
  synthesis in hepatic postribosomal  
    particles after addition of ribo-  
    somal subunits and sources of  
    energy (rabbit), 113, 868
- Sialidosis  
  4-methylumbelliferyl- $\alpha$ -D-N-acetyl-  
    neuraminic acid neuraminidases,  
    genetically different forms  
    (human leukocytes), 117, 470
- Sialoside-globoside  
  teratocarcinoma cell glycolipid  
    (human), 112, 935
- Siba  
  synthetic nucleoside, inhibition of  
    l-aminocyclopropan-carboxylic  
    acid synthesis (tomato fruit  
    extracts), 113, 586
- Sickle cell disease  
  hemoglobin Stanleyville II mutation,  
    inhibition of fiber formation  
    (human erythrocytes), 111, 8
- Signal recognition particle, see  
  Ribonucleoproteins, 11-S
- Silicate  
  transmembrane transport induced by  
    ionophore isolated from Nitzschia  
    alba, 114, 365
- Simian sarcoma virus  
  transforming protein, homology with  
    platelet-derived growth factor-  
    like growth factor (human glioma,  
    sarcoma cells), 117, 176
- Simian virus 40  
  uv-irradiated minichromosomes, as  
    substrates for DNA repair endo-  
    nucleases, 113, 309
- Sincalide  
  -stimulated pancreas, effect on  
    phospholipid synthesis (human,  
    rat), 115, 771
- Sinefungin  
  from Streptomyces griseolus,  
    inhibition of l-aminocyclopro-  
    pane-carboxylic acid synthesis  
    (tomato fruit extracts), 113, 586
- S<sub>1</sub> Nuclease, see Nuclease S<sub>1</sub>
- Sodium bicarbonate  
  incorporation into renal cortex  
    microsomes, blockage in vitamin D  
    deficiency (rat), 113, 294
- Sodium borohydride  
  reaction with highly strained ether  
    ring in neocarzinostatin chromo-  
    phore, NMR, 113, 538
- Sodium chloride  
  thylakoid particle washing, effect on  
    reversible O<sub>2</sub> evolution inhibi-  
    tion, role of 23,000-dalton pro-  
    tein, 113, 738
- Sodium dodecyl sulfate  
  nucleosomal DNA-binding proteins,  
    dissociation resistance (chicken  
    erythrocyte nuclei), 114, 99  
  stimulation of autophosphorylation of  
    cAMP-dependent protein kinase  
    catalytic unit (bovine heart),  
      113, 916
- Sodium fluoride  
  effect on membrane-bound adenylate  
    cyclase activity (canine, rabbit,  
    rat heart sarcolemma), 115, 583
- Sodium ion  
  collagen production modulation (human  
    fibroblast cell culture), 117, 313  
  effect on  
    high-affinity agonist binding sites  
    of muscarinic receptor subtypes  
    (rat cerebellum, cerebral cortex,  
    heart), 116, 284  
    muscarinic acetylcholine receptor  
    properties (bovine cerebral cor-  
    tex), 112, 948  
  -glutathione cotransport system in  
    renal basal-lateral vesicles  
    (rat), 112, 55  
  -H<sup>+</sup> exchange, inhibition by ethyl-  
    isopropyl-amiloride (various cell  
    types), 116, 86  
  -induced Ca<sup>2+</sup> release (Ehrlich  
    ascites tumor mitochondria), 115,  
      430  
  permeability, induction by 15-O<sub>5</sub>  
    macrocyclic polyether carriers in  
    large unilamellar vesicles, 116,  
      981  
  regulation of somatostatin binding to  
    pancreatic membranes (guinea  
    pig), 115, 827  
  respiration-coupled extrusion,  
    reduction in mutants isolated by  
    sensitivity to carbonylcyanide m-  
    chlorophenylhydrazone (Vibrio  
      alginolyticus), 114, 113  
  stimulation of glucose transporter  
    solubilization by Triton X-100  
    (porcine renal brush border),  
      112, 444

## Subject Index

- voltage-dependent Na<sup>+</sup> channel  
 α and β scorpion toxin receptor  
 roles (rat brain), 115, 415  
 with high affinity to tetrodotoxin  
 changes during fetal and post-  
 natal development (rat brain,  
 cerebellum, skeletal muscle),  
110, 894  
 role of 270,000-dalton protein  
 (*Electrophorus electricus* elec-  
 tric organ), 114, 126
- Sodium lauryl sulfate  
 silver strain, peptide mapping of  
 myosin heavy-chain isoforms (rat  
 skeletal muscle), 116, 793
- Somatostatin  
 binding to pancreatic membranes,  
 regulation by Ca<sup>2+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>, and  
 Na<sup>+</sup> (guinea pig), 115, 827  
 inhibition of  
 forskolin- and isoproterenol-  
 stimulated cAMP accumulation,  
 pertussis toxin effect (murine  
 anterior pituitary tumor cells),  
115, 794  
 insulin secretion, lack of effect  
 on glucose-stimulated phosphati-  
 dylinositol turnover (rat pan-  
 creatic islets), 112, 419  
 relative proportions of three  
 molecular forms in six brain  
 areas, radioimmunoassay (rat),  
112, 297
- Somatotropin  
<sup>125</sup>I-labeled, binding to rat liver  
 lactogenic sites, specificity  
 (human), 115, 29
- Soybean agglutinin  
 binding to intestinal microvillus  
 membranes, increase during post-  
 natal development (rat), 113,  
 400; erratum, 116, 355  
 specificity toward *Rhizobium japonicum*  
 strains producing 4-O-methyl-D-  
 glucurono-L-rhamnan, 111, 798
- Sparsomycin  
 analog, peptidyltransferase  
 inhibition, role of sulfoxide  
 moiety, 114, 1
- Spectrin  
 degradation by Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated  
 protease (rat erythrocyte mem-  
 brane), 117, 372  
 -like protein, synaptosomal component  
 (rat cerebral cortex), 115, 437
- Spectrin-actin complexes  
 crosslinking by band 4.1, effect on  
 actin polymerization (human  
 erythrocytes), 111, 360
- Sperm  
 -activating peptides, purification,  
 action, and amino acid sequence  
 (*Anthocidaris crassispina* egg  
 jelly), 117, 147  
 Ca<sup>2+</sup> uptake, stimulation by  
 calmodulin antagonists, mechanism  
 (porcine), 114, 28  
 caudal epididymal, forward mobility,  
 stimulation by cumulus oophorus-  
 egg complexes (bovine), 115, 777  
 satellite DNA, undermethylation  
 (bovine, mouse), 113, 695
- Spermidine  
 auxotroph growth stimulation: sym-  
 homospermidine, aminopropyl-  
 cadaverine, and spermidine struc-  
 tural specificities (*Escherichia*  
*coli*), 117, 616  
 hyperoxia-induced delayed increase in  
 lungs (rat), 113, 491  
 inhibition of  
 fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase  
 (spinach chloroplasts), 115, 707  
 lysine decarboxylase (*Escherichia*  
*coli*), 114, 882; erratum, 116, 355  
 microvascular, synthesis, blood-brain  
 barrier breakdown mediation (rat  
 cerebral cortex), 116, 1039  
 stimulation of T4 polydeoxyribo-  
 nucleotide synthetase, 117, 217  
 structural specificity in stimulating  
 spermidine auxotroph growth  
 (*Escherichia coli*), 117, 616
- Spermine  
 fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase inhibition  
 (spinach chloroplasts), 115, 707  
 hyperoxia-induced delayed increase in  
 lungs (rat), 113, 491  
 microvascular, synthesis, blood-brain  
 barrier breakdown mediation (rat  
 cerebral cortex), 116, 1039  
 stimulation of T4 polydeoxyribo-  
 nucleotide synthetase, 117, 217
- Sphingomyelin  
 accumulation in spleen, decrease  
 after bone marrow transplantation  
 (Niemann-Pick mouse), 113, 605  
 degradation by fibroblasts, strong  
 inhibition by cholesterol and 7-  
 dehydrocholesterol (human), 112,  
 860  
 vesicles, specific binding of  
 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-  
 acetate, inhibition by phorbol  
 esters, indole alkaloids, and  
 polyacetates, 112, 709
- Sphingomyelinase  
 decrease by cholesterol and 7-dehydro-  
 cholesterol, sphingomyelin  
 degradation inhibition (human

## Subject Index

- fibroblasts), 112, 860
- Staphylococcal  $\alpha$ -toxin  
insertion into erythrocyte membranes,  
detection by photolabeling (rabbit), 111, 444
- Staphylococcus aureus  
agglutination by polyphemin, 113, 611
- Stearoyl coenzyme A  
desaturation by NADPH-cytochrome  
reductase (Tetrahymena micro-  
somes), 115, 456
- Sterigmatocystin  
conversion to O-methylsterigmatocystin  
and aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in cell-free  
system (Aspergillus parasiticus  
mutant), 116, 1114
- Steroid 17  $\alpha$ -monooxygenase  
activities as 17  $\alpha$ -hydroxylase and  
C<sub>17</sub>, 20-lyase, reaction with  
antibodies to testicular C<sub>21</sub>  
side-chain cleavage P-450 (por-  
cine adrenal microsomes), 111, 512
- Steroidogenesis  
adrenal, corticotropin-induced stimu-  
lation, elimination by  $\gamma$ 3-  
melanotropin antisera (rat), 110,  
357
- Steroids  
interactions with lipid bilayers,  
fluorescence anisotropy, 113, 799
- Sterols  
-carrier protein<sub>2</sub>, mitochondrial  
pregnenolone synthesis stimula-  
tion (rat adrenal, hepatic, ovar-  
ian cytosol), 117, 702  
lacking 24  $\beta$ -methyl group, ergo-  
sterol sparing in growth of  
oxygen-deprived Saccharomyces  
cerevisiae, 112, 47
- Stopped-flow fluorescence  
enzyme-substrate complexes of  
aminopeptidase, formation and  
breakdown (Aeromonas), 111, 946
- Streptococcus  
synthetic peptides coupled to tetanus  
toxoid, antibody immunogenicity  
and response specificity (mu-  
rine), 117, 908
- Streptococcus faecalis  
non-viable cells containing antigenic  
glycans, immunization-induced  
anti-lactose antibody production  
(rabbit), 113, 555
- Streptococcus mutans  
enzyme, dextran branch formation in  
absence of sucrose, 115, 287
- Streptomyces alboniger  
puromycin-producing, acetylation  
effects, 113, 772
- Streptomyces aurefaciens  
peptide chain initiation in presence  
of initiation factor, GTP-  
dependent stimulation by UTP,  
114, 222
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus  
hygromycin B phosphotransferase gene,  
molecular cloning and expression  
in Streptomyces lividans, 117, 6
- Streptomyces hygroscopicus SF-1293  
herbicide bialaphos biosynthesis,  
role of phosphinic acid deriva-  
tives MP-103, MP-104, and MP-105  
produced by blocked mutant, 111,  
1008
- Streptomyces lividans  
hygromycin B phosphotransferase gene  
from Streptomyces hygroscopicus,  
molecular cloning and expression,  
117, 6
- Streptozotocin  
-induced diabetes, effect on  
regulatory subunit type 1 cAMP-  
dependent protein kinase cAMP  
binding activity (rat liver),  
117, 794
- Subcellular fractionation  
cardiac myocytes, nimodipine binding  
site density comparison (rat),  
113, 185
- Substance P  
aggregate properties, synthesis and  
purification, 114, 1109  
hydrolysis by dipeptidyl carboxy-  
peptidase (rat brain), 116, 735
- Subtilin  
precursor protein detection in vivo  
and conversion in vitro (Bacillus  
subtilis ATCC 6633), 116, 751
- Subtilisin  
phosphorylase a inactivation and  
breaking interaction between AMP  
and glucose binding sites, 113,  
825  
thermophilic cytochrome oxidase  
proteolysis, effect on proton-  
pumping and oxidase activities,  
113, 575
- Succinate dehydrogenase  
flavoprotein subunit, mRNA-directed  
cell-free synthesis (sweet potato  
root), 113, 235
- Succinate thiokinase, see Succinyl-CoA  
synthetase (ADP-forming)
- Succinyl-CoA synthetase (ADP-forming)  
affinity chromatography on Procion  
Red-agarose (cell-free extracts  
from bacteria, yeast, and porcine  
liver), 112, 1021
- Succinyl-CoA synthetase (GDP-forming)  
phosphorylation, inhibition by

## Subject Index

- dichloroacetate and AMP (rat brain, heart, liver, mitochondria), 111, 1054
- Sugars  
conversion to alcohols, isotope fractionation quantitation by  $^2\text{H}$  NMR, 111, 890
- Sulfate ion  
effect on phenylglyoxal-sensitive sites in erythrocyte membrane (human), 110, 616
- Sulfatide  
stimulation of  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid binding to postsynaptic receptors (murine brain), 112, 827
- Sulphydryl groups  
-containing peptide-Ni(III) complexes and hydrogenase Ni(III) chromophore, ESR, 115, 878  
inhibition by chloromethyl ketones causing reduction in superoxide radical production (human neutrophils), 112, 671  
membrane, melphalan resistance (murine L1210 leukemia cells), 117, 670
- Sulfotransferase  
activity in cytosol fraction of salivary glands, kinetics with triglycosyl monoalkylmonoacylglycerol substrate (rat), 113, 817
- Sulfur  
elemental (S-8), adenylate kinase inhibition, 113, 348  
incorporation into biotin from cystine, methionine, and thio-cystine (*Escherichia coli*), 110, 243
- Superoxide dismutase  
Cu, Zn-  
affinity inactivation by  $\text{HO}_2^-$  (bovine liver), 116, 1107  
chemically modified at all lysines, reduction of anion binding and anion inhibition (bovine erythrocytes), 111, 860  
oxidative aging, electrophoretic variants:  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$ , ascorbate, Fe(III), and EDTA effects (bovine), 117, 677  
inhibition of cytochrome c reduction by hydrogen peroxide (bovine), 111, 231  
isozymes in normal mammary tissues and mammary tumors (rat), 113, 883  
Mn-, saturation kinetics (*Paracoccus denitrificans*), 113, 114
- Superoxide radicals  
generation by cytochrome P-450 model system,  $\alpha$ -tocopherol and  $\gamma$ -oryzanol reaction kinetics, 115, 1002  
-induced myelin deterioration in vitro (human brain), 117, 141  
production by neutrophils induced by  
formyl-methionyl-leucyl-phenyl-alanine, inhibition by prostaglandins  $\text{E}_1$  and  $\text{I}_2$  (human), 113, 506  
phorbol myristate acetate or arachidonic acid, prostaglandin  $\text{E}_1$ ,  $\text{I}_2$  effects (human), 113, 506  
phorbol myristate acetate, inhibition by chloromethyl ketones (human), 112, 671  
pseudo-inhibition by soybean-derived polypeptides (human), 117, 22  
production by sensitized monofunctional and bifunctional psoralens, 112, 638
- Swainsonine  
effect on macrophage receptor-mediated mannosyl-oligosaccharide uptake and degradation (rat lung), 116, 922
- Syalyltransferase  
stimulation by cytokine preparation injection (rat liver, serum), 112, 14
- Synaptosomes  
 $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid binding, stimulation by sulfatide (murine brain), 112, 827  
aminopeptidase activity in conversion of  $\text{NH}_2$ -terminus of adrenocorticotropin (rat brain), 111, 259  
CDPdiacylglycerol-inositol 3-phosphatidyltransferase activity, stimulation by  $\text{Mn}^{2+}$  (rat brain), 112, 817  
concanavalin A binding, low in intact vesicles, increase after solubilization by Triton X-100 (calf brain), 110, 804  
glycine receptor increase by Triton X-100 treatment (rat spinal cord), 112, 809  
 $\gamma$ -hydroxybutyrate high affinity binding (rat brain), 110, 262  
irradiation inactivated, nifedipine receptor size determination (rat brain), 111, 878  
lipids and proteins, developmental spin label study (rat brain cortex), 117, 688  
phosphatidylserine, chronic ethanol consumption-induced increase (guinea pig), 113, 262  
phosphodiesteratic breakdown of endogenous polyphosphoinositides

## Subject Index

- (guinea pig brain), 112, 919  
 spectrin-like protein component,  
 identification (rat cerebral cortex), 115, 437
- Synexin  
 binding to chromaffin granules, Ca dependence and pH sensitivity (bovine liver), 114, 355  
 chromaffin granule aggregation  
 induction and secretion, inhibition by phenothiazine drugs (bovine adrenal medulla), 113, 908  
 inactivation by *Staphylococcus aureus* V-8 protease and synexin-like protein (bovine adrenal medullary), 112, 147  
 -like protein enhancing  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -induced membrane aggregation, isolation and identification (bovine adrenal medullary, liver), 112, 147
- T
- Tamm-Horsfall urinary glycoprotein  
 blood group SD<sup>2</sup>-active pentasaccharide, isolation and structure (human), 115, 625
- Tamoxifen  
 inhibition of estrogen-induced vitellogenin mRNA synthesis (chicken liver), 112, 425
- Tangier disease  
 proapolipoprotein A-I, isolation and amino acid sequencing (human plasma), 113, 934
- TCDD, see 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin
- T cell growth factor, see also Interleukin 2  
 isolation and characterization (human Jurkat leukemia cell line), 117, 623  
 primate, purification, distinct molecular species, reverse phase HPLC (ape lymphocytes), 115, 762
- Teichoic acid  
 binding to polyphemin isolated from horseshoe crab serum, 113, 611  
 inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate binding to sphingomyelin, 112, 709  
 with phytohemagglutinin, induction of interferons  $\gamma$  and  $\delta$  production by lymphocytes (human blood), 111, 498  
 and 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, effect on insulin secretion (rat pancreatic islet), 117, 78
- Temperature effects  
 on aldolase, activity of only two out of four binding sites at  $-13^\circ$  (rabbit muscle), 110, 578  
 on ATPase structure, intrinsic tryptophan fluorescence changes (bovine cardiac submitochondrial particles), 111, 366  
 estradiol receptor binding capacity loss in vitro at  $37^\circ\text{C}$ , protection by treatment with dextran-coated charcoal (rat uterus), 110, 713  
 on fluorescence of 5S RNA modified with 4-bromomethyl-7-methoxycoumarin, partial melting detection (yeast), 114, 81  
 on low-frequency sound emissions by motile cultures (*Tetrahymena thermophila* ciliate), 117, 190  
 on 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase-binding protein activity (mammalian extracts), 117, 57  
 palmitoyl-CoA desaturase increase after shift from  $34^\circ$  to  $15^\circ\text{C}$ , especially in ergosterol-replaced cells (*Tetrahymena pyriformis*), 113, 96
- Teratocarcinoma  
 carbohydrate  $\alpha$ -galactosyl residue, antigenic determinant (human ovarian germ cell tumor), 115, 268  
 glycolipids fucosyl-globoside and sialosyl-globoside, isolation and identification (human), 112, 935
- Terbium ion ( $\text{Tb}^{3+}$ )  
 binding to two receptors with different sensitivity to  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  (GH3 pituitary tumor cells), 111, 135
- Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase, see DNA nucleotidyltransferase
- Testosterone  
 $\alpha$ -D-glucuronidase induction in kidney, unaffected by polyamine synthesis inhibition (mouse), 112, 770  
 metabolism in  
 granulosa cell culture, androgen effects (rat), 113, 948  
 neonatal brain, comparison in normal male and tfm mutant (rat), 111, 717  
 production stimulation by luteinizing hormone, mechanism (rat testicular cells), 112, 496
- Tetanus toxin  
 effect on Ca action potential spike (neuroblastoma clone N1E-115), 115, 788

## Subject Index

- 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin  
 7-ethoxycoumarin O-deethylase  
   induction (human tumor-derived  
   epithelial cells), 115, 611  
   oral administration, lipoperoxidation  
   induction as possible cause of  
   toxicity (rat liver), 111, 854
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate  
 binding to  
   soluble cytosolic protein,  
   dependence on  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  and phospho-  
   lipid presence (murine tissues),  
   111, 340  
   sphingomyelin vesicles, inhibition  
   by phorbol esters, indole alka-  
   loids, and polyacetates, 112, 709
- $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -dependent stimulation of  
 hexose transport (murine 3T3 fi-  
 broblasts), 117, 637
- dependent carcinogenesis, inhibition  
 by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 (murine skin), 116, 605
- effect on  
   aldosterone secretion, angiotension  
   II and ionophore A23187 compari-  
   son (porcine adrenal gland), 116,  
   555
- HL60 cells, differentiation  
   induction and glycosyltransferase  
   activity increase (human), 110,  
   348; erratum, 111, 775
- tyrosine phosphorylation (chicken  
 embryo fibroblasts), 115, 536
- and ionophore A23187, effect on  
   insulin secretion, comparison  
   with glucose (rat islet), 117, 448
- stimulation of  
   arachidonic acid release from  
   cultured cells, inhibition by  
   lecanoric acid analogs, 110, 733
- proliferation in lectin-treated  
 thymocytes, inhibition by agents  
 increasing cellular cAMP,  
 mechanism (mouse), 114, 93
- prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, F<sub>2 $\alpha$</sub> , and  
 arachidonic acid without  
 mitogenesis induction (3T3 rat  
 cell variants), 111, 194
- serotonin release and phosphory-  
 lation of 20K and 40K proteins  
 (human platelets), 112, 778
- and teleocidin, effect on insulin  
 secretion (rat pancreatic islet),  
117, 78
- Tetradecapeptides  
   synthetic, correspondence to amino  
   acid sequence 31-44 of growth  
   hormone, stimulation of glucose  
   uptake by adipose tissues (rat),  
   110, 866
- Tetrahydrobiopterin  
   biosynthesis, tetrahydro-sepiapterin  
   intermediate, sepiapterin reduc-  
   tase effect (bovine adrenal me-  
   dulla), 115, 888  
   inhibition of phenylalanine hydroxy-  
   lase limited proteolysis by  
   chymotrypsin, 110, 919
- Tetrahydro-sepiapterin  
   intermediate in tetrahydrobiopterin  
   biosynthesis, sepiapterin reduc-  
   tase effect (bovine adrenal me-  
   dulla), 115, 888
- Tetrahymena pyriformis  
   ergosterol-induced increase in  
   palmitoyl-CoA desaturase activi-  
   ty, especially after temperature  
   shift from 34° to 15° C, 113, 96
- Tetrahymena thermophila  
   ciliate, motile cultures, temperature-  
   dependent low frequency sound  
   emissions, 117, 190
- meso-Tetra(4-N-methylpyridyl)porphine  
   and  $\text{Zn}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Ni}^{2+}$  derivatives,  
   interactions with DNA, NMR and  
   viscometric studies, 113, 148
- Tetraphenylphosphonium ion  
   light-dependent uptake, oxygen-  
   induced inhibition as probe of  
   interaction between photosynthe-  
   tic and respiratory components in  
   membrane system (*Rhodospseudomonas*  
   *capsulata*), 113, 155
- Tetraphenylporphyrin  
   Co and Fe, -thiolate complex,  
   superoxide generation,  $\alpha$ -toco-  
   pherol and  $\gamma$ -oryzanol reaction  
   kinetics, 115, 1002
- Tetrapyrrole  
   bile pigment, affinity and thin layer  
   chromatography (rat liver micro-  
   somes), 117, 406
- Tetrodotoxin  
   binding to voltage-dependent  $\text{Na}^{+}$   
   channel  
   during fetal and postnatal  
   development (rat brain, cerebel-  
   lum, skeletal muscle), 110, 894  
   role of 270,000-dalton protein as  
   binding site (*Electrophorus elec-*  
   *tricus electricus* organ), 114, 126
- Tetrodotoxin receptors  
   in skeletal muscle plasma membranes  
   during purification (rabbit),  
   112, 521
- Thalassemia  
    $\beta$ -, detection by DNA restriction  
   endonuclease analysis in Algerian  
   patients, 113, 269
- Theophylline  
   inhibitory effects on low-density  
   lipoprotein binding and inter-  
   nalization, synthesis of choles-

## Subject Index

- terol and cholesteryl esters  
(human fibroblasts), 112, 795
- Thermolysin  
thermophilic cytochrome oxidase  
proteolysis without affecting  
proton-pumping and oxidase activities, 113, 575
- Thiamin  
H-D exchange reaction, indole ring  
and thiazolium ring stacking-  
interaction effect, 116, 486
- Thiazolium ring  
and indole ring, stacking  
interaction, effect on thiamin  
H-D exchange reaction, 116, 486
- Thieno[2,3-g]pteridines  
as molybdenum cofactor oxidation  
products, isolation from nitrate  
reductase (*Escherichia coli*) and  
xanthine oxidase (bovine milk),  
111, 537
- Thiocystine  
<sup>35</sup>S-labeled, sulfur incorporation  
into biotin (*Escherichia coli*),  
110, 243
- Thioglycolic acid ethyl ester  
-Co and Fe tetraphenylporphyrin  
complexes, superoxide generation,  
 $\alpha$ -tocopherol and  $\gamma$ -oryzanol reaction  
kinetics, 115, 1002
- Thiol groups  
free  
in  $\alpha$ -amylase sequence, localization  
(porcine pancreas), 110, 726  
release by  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin  
complexes with proteinases, localization  
near complex surface, 111, 964
- Thiolactomycin  
inhibition of *Escherichia coli* fatty  
acid synthesis, mechanism (*Nocardia*  
sp. No. 2-200), 115, 1108
- Thiol protease  
iC3b forming, isolation (guinea pig  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes),  
117, 413
- Thiol proteinase inhibitors  
amino acid sequence (rat liver), 115,  
902  
 $\alpha_1$ - and  $\alpha_2$ -, from human plasma,  
inhibition of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$ -activated  
neutral protease from muscle,  
110, 256
- Thiol-protein disulfide oxidoreductase,  
see Protein-disulfide reductase  
(glutathione)
- Thiols  
-containing peptide-hemin complexes,  
cytochrome P-450 models (bovine),  
115, 590
- Thioredoxins  
fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase activation,  
inhibition by spermidine and spermine  
(spinach chloroplasts), 115, 707  
f-type, amino acid sequence (spinach  
chloroplast), 115, 1  
m-type, amino acid sequence (spinach  
chloroplast), 115, 1
- Thiosulfate  
intermediate in bisulfite reduction  
by *Desulfotomaculum nigrificans*  
cell extracts, 117, 530
- Thiosulfate sulfurtransferase  
apolar interaction with octyl  
substituted agarose gel (bovine  
liver), 111, 595
- 4-Thiouridine-5'-monophosphate  
transformation to uridine-5'-monophosphate  
in tRNA, induction by enzymatically  
generated excited molecules (*Escherichia coli*),  
117, 923
- Thrombin  
activity modulation by plasma protein  
(human), 116, 189  
binding to platelets and serotonin  
secretion induction, inhibition  
by 74,000-dalton protein from  
platelet membranes (human), 112,  
228  
induction of 27,000-dalton protein  
phosphorylation in resting  
platelets (human) and lung fibroblasts  
(hamster), 111, 1034  
platelet activation  
arachidonic acid release, unaffected  
by diglyceride/monoglyceride lipase  
pathway inhibition (human),  
113, 241  
cAMP inhibitory effect (human),  
112, 693  
cytoplasmic  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  increase,  
prevention by adenylate cyclase  
stimulators (human), 113, 598  
effects on phosphoinositide  
metabolism (human), 110, 108  
polyphosphoinositide increase,  
parallel release of N-acetyl- $\beta$ -D-  
glucosaminidase (human), 110, 660  
triphosphoinositide breakdown and  
dense body release (human), 116,  
513  
-released platelet-derived growth  
factor and freeze-thawed outdated  
concentrates, comparison (human),  
116, 809
- Thromboxane A<sub>2</sub>  
formation after eicosapentaenoic acid  
ingestion (human platelets), 116,  
1091

## Subject Index

- Thromboxane B<sub>2</sub>  
 Ca ionophore-induced formation, inhibition by imidazo[1,5-a]pyridine-5-hexanoic acid (human platelets), 112, 899
- Thromboxane synthetase  
 inhibition by imidazo[1,5-a]pyridine-5-hexanoic acid in isolated platelets (human) and in vivo (rat), 112, 899
- inhibitors, effect on virus replication in fibroblasts (human lung), 116, 264
- Thylakoids  
 inside-out vesicles, washed by EDTA to remove Mn<sup>2+</sup> and surface proteins, inhibition of oxygen evolution (pea chloroplasts), 110, 545
- photosystem II particles, oxygen evolution reversible inhibition by NaCl washing, role of 23,000-dalton protein, 113, 738
- Thymidine kinase  
 cytosolic in hepatoma, increased concentration in comparison with liver (rat), 111, 280
- induction in thymidine kinase-deficient mouse L cells by DNA-mediated gene transfer, enhancement by verapamil and diltiazem, 110, 783
- inhibition by 3-aminobenzamide,  $\beta$ -lapachone, and aphidicolin after methyl methane sulfonate DNA damage (human), 117, 30
- Thymocytes  
 lectin-treated, inhibition of tumor promoter-induced proliferation by agents increasing cellular cAMP, mechanism (mouse), 114, 93
- oxidized with NaIO<sub>4</sub> or galactose oxidase, surface glycoconjugate fluorescence labeling with Lucifer yellow CH (mouse), 112, 872
- Thyroglobulin  
 interaction specificity with thyroid cells and membranes (mammalian), 114, 962
- mRNA sequences in nucleus and cytoplasm, thyrotropin post-transcriptional effect (porcine), 116, 55
- radioiodinated in vivo and in vitro, amino acid sequence around tyrosine residue in N-terminal region (human), 114, 73
- triiodothyronine-containing peptide, isolation and amino acid sequencing (porcine), 112, 206
- Thyroid peroxidase, see Iodide peroxidase
- Thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH), see Thyrotropin
- Thyrotropin  
 effect on glycosaminoglycan synthesis in thyroid cell culture (porcine), 111, 353
- interaction with membrane receptor glycoprotein component, fluorescence study (rat thyroid cells), 110, 48
- post-transcriptional effect on nuclear and cytoplasmic thyroglobulin mRNA (porcine thyroid cells), 116, 55
- release by pituitary fragments in vitro induced by thyrotropin-releasing hormone, inhibition by neurotensin (rat), 113, 248
- Thyrotropin receptors  
 defective in 1-8 rat thyroid tumor line, function reconstitution by higher order gangliosides, 110, 772
- glycoprotein component interaction with thyrotropin, fluorescence study (rat thyroid cells), 110, 48
- Thyrotropin-releasing hormone  
 5-fluoroimidazole analog, synthesis and biological activity, 113, 581
- thyrotropin release induction from pituitary fragments in vitro, inhibition by neurotensin (rat), 113, 248
- Thyrotropin-releasing hormone receptors  
 biochemistry and autoradiography (rabbit spinal cord), 116, 669
- Thyroxine  
 -binding protein, characterization in brain cytosol primary cultures (rat embryo), 116, 901
- effect on neurotensin content in pituitary and hypothalamus in vivo (rat), 113, 248
- Tiazole derivatives  
 AH 22216, gastric histamine H<sub>2</sub> receptor inhibition (HGT-1 cells), 116, 251
- Tichorzianine AI  
<sup>1</sup>H NMR spectra (Trichoderma harzianum), 116, 1
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol  
 and superoxide generated by cytochrome P-450 model system, reaction kinetics, 115, 1002
- Topoisomerase I  
 phosphorylation in vitro by protein kinase causing activity increase (Novikoff hepatoma), 111, 897
- supercoiled DNA relaxation, inhibition by 2-6-dimethyl-9-hydroxy-ellipticinium (Trypanosoma cruzi), 117, 1

## Subject Index

- Topoisomerase II  
purified from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,  
high resistance to nalidixic  
acid, 110, 694
- Tosylamino-phenylethyl sulfonyl fluoride  
inhibition of chromatin solubiliza-  
tion (rabbit thymus nuclei), 110,  
216
- Tosyl-lysine chloromethyl ketone  
inhibition of chromatin solubili-  
zation (rabbit thymus nuclei),  
110, 216
- Toxicity  
metal, and calmodulin inhibition in  
*vitro* (bovine brain), 115, 106
- Toxins, see also Neurotoxins, specific  
toxins  
from *Helminthosporium carbonum*,  
structure and conformation, 111,  
398; 113, 10
- Transferrin  
recycling in reticulocytes, effect on  
 $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$  (rat), 113, 650
- Transformation  
*Aspergillus nidulans* from pyrimidine  
auxotrophy to phototrophy, induc-  
tion by orotidine-5'-phosphate  
decarboxylase gene segment from  
*Neurospora crassa*, 112, 284
- carrier DNA-free of Chinese hamster  
cells by plasmids pSV2gpt and  
pNEO3, 110, 593
- induction by Rous sarcoma virus  
temperature-sensitive mutant,  
role of calmodulin receptors,  
112, 647
- Triamcinolone acetonide  
effect on androgen-stimulated  
production of androgen receptors  
(rat prostate, hamster ductus  
deferens clone tumor cells), 116,  
1020
- Tribenzylphosphate  
inhibition of phosphate active  
transport and oligomycin-sensi-  
tive ATP synthesis (yeast mito-  
chondria), 113, 751
- Triethylenetetramine  
Cu-chelating, plasma ferroxidase  
decrease without anemia induction  
(rat), 113, 127
- Triethyltin bromide  
in glutathione transferase, isozyme  
discrimination (rat liver), 114,  
829
- Trifluoperazine  
inhibition of  
A23187-induced production of  
prostaglandins and cAMP by macro-  
phages, mechanism (rat), 114, 248  
synexin activity and secretion  
by chromaffin granules (bovine  
adrenal medulla), 113, 908  
stimulation of  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  uptake by  
sperm, mechanism of calmodulin  
involvement (porcine), 114, 28
- Triglycosyl monoalkylmonoacylglycerol  
enzymatic sulfation, kinetics (rat  
salivary glands), 113, 817
- Triglycerides  
formation increase by high carbo-  
hydrate low fat diet (rat liver),  
113, 888
- Trigonelline  
demethylation by cell-free extracts  
from  
animals, plants, and microorgan-  
isms, 113, 569  
porcine liver, enzyme character-  
ization, 113, 569
- Triiodothyronine  
-binding protein, characterization in  
brain cytosol primary cultures  
(rat embryo), 116, 901
- stimulation of  
chromatin solubility in hepatic  
nuclei (rat), 110, 61  
neurotensin release by hypothalamic  
fragments *in vitro* (rat), 113,  
248
- Triiodothyronine receptors  
low level in glial nuclei during  
brain development (chicken em-  
bryo), 112, 221  
number increase in neuronal nuclei  
during brain development (chicken  
embryo), 112, 221
- Trimethionine  
uptake inhibition by photoaffinity  
label, 4-azidobenzoyltrimethio-  
nine (*Candida albicans*), 110, 884
- Trimethylamine  
oxidation by microsomal carbon  
monoxide-sensitive monooxygenase  
in cell-free extracts (*Candida*  
*boidinii*), 113, 900
- Tripeptides  
synthetic with varied amino acid  
residues at positions 2 and 3,  
substrates for amidating enzyme  
from porcine pituitary, 112, 372
- Triphosphoinositides  
breakdown and dense body release in  
thrombin-activated platelets (hu-  
man), 116, 513  
thrombin-induced increase in  
platelets, time course (human),  
110, 660
- Tris  
effect on guanine nucleotide regu-  
lation of quinuclidinyl ben-  
zilate binding to muscarinic

## Subject Index

- acetylcholine receptors (canine, frog, mouse, rat heart), 113, 280
- Trithionate  
intermediate in bisulfite reduction by *Desulfotomaculum nigrificans* cell extracts, 117, 530
- Tritin  
protein synthesis inhibitor from wheat, identical antigenic determinants with inhibitors from barley and rye, 114, 190
- Triton X-100  
solubilization of  
crude synaptic membranes from spinal cord, glycine receptor enrichment (rat), 112, 809  
glucose transporter, Na<sup>+</sup> effect (porcine renal brush border), 112, 444  
synaptosomes, concanavalin A binding increase (calf brain), 110, 804
- Tropomyosin  
subunits  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , different in fast and slow skeletal muscles (chicken), 110, 147  
-troponin binding, Ca regulation (reconstituted thin filament), 114, 447
- Troponin  
 $\beta$ -cell, synthesis and biological activity, 114, 763  
-tropomyosin binding, Ca regulation (reconstituted thin filament), 114, 447
- Troponin C  
Ca<sup>2+</sup> binding, effect on enthalpy, entropy, and heat capacity (bovine heart), 114, 162  
hydrophobic site localization with tryptic fragments (rabbit skeletal muscle), 115, 87
- Tropomyosin  
single form in fibre type IIM in jaw-closer muscles (feline), 113, 519
- Trypanosoma equiperdum  
surface glycoprotein C-terminal end, composition study, 114, 119  
variant-specific surface antigens from clones, isolation and characterization, 110, 491
- Trypsin  
complex with  $\alpha_2$ -macroglobulin, free thiol group release and localization, 111, 964  
immobilized on collagen membrane, chromatin organization, 114, 1169  
plasma treatment  
C-peptidase immunoreactivity increase (human), 111, 785
- T-kinin liberation (rat), 112, 701
- thermophilic cytochrome oxidase  
proteolysis without affect on proton-pumping and oxidase activities, 113, 575
- Tryptic peptides  
collagen, pyridinoline crosslinks in nonmineralized (chicken), 113, 975
- Tryptophan  
fluorescence  
in oligomycin-sensitive ATPase, temperature effects (bovine cardiac submitochondrial particles), 111, 366  
quantum yield in enkephalin cyclic analogs, 114, 268  
-7-methylguanine systems, stacking interactions, mRNA model, 115, 849
- Tryptophan synthase  
pyridoxal 5'-phosphate binding, 31p NMR study (*Escherichia coli*), 111, 817
- Tubulin  
assembly, dapsone effect (bovine brain), 116, 128  
bound to colchicine derivatives coupled to CNBr-Sepharose 4B, elution with sodium chloride (rat pancreas), 111, 253  
coated vesicle major constituent (bovine brain), 115, 303  
-colchicine binding  
enhancement by poly(L-lysine), mechanism (caprine brain), 113, 384  
at 5°C (bovine renal medulla), 116, 866  
denaturated, inhibition of microtubule assembly from active subunits (porcine brain), 110, 463  
mRNA accumulation, induction by gangliosides (neurohybrid clone SB21B1 cells), 116, 974
- Tumor cells, see also specific tumor cells  
methionine dependence (human), 117, 429  
retinoid-binding proteins, HPLC detection (human breasts, ovary, murine melanoma), 116, 75
- Turpentine  
acute inflammation induction,  $\alpha$ -feto-protein decrease and haptoglobulin increase in serum (newborn rats), 110, 796
- Type IV glycogen storage disease  
skin fibroblast glycogen branching enzyme, decrease of activity and sensitivity to anti-enzyme IgG antibodies (human), 111, 636

## Subject Index

## Tyrosine

- fluorescence quantum yield in
  - enkephalin cyclic analogs, 114, 268
- free radicals, generation by ribo-  
nucleotide reductase incubated  
with dithiothreitol and Fe with  
air (calf thymus), 110, 859
- iodination, mechanism, 116, 639
- NBD-labeled residue in  $MF_1$ -ATPase,  
identification (bovine heart),  
116, 599
- phosphorylation
  - effect of 12-0-tetradecanoylphor-  
bol-13-acetate (chicken embryo  
fibroblasts), 115, 536
  - in membranes from erythroleukemia  
cells, stimulation by dimethyl  
sulfoxide (mouse), 112, 413
  - specific protein kinase, activity  
(purified rat Leydig cells), 116,  
400
- Tyrosine aminotransferase
  - in fetal liver, stimulation by  
5-azacytidine (rat), 113, 645
- Tyrosine hydroxylase, see Tyrosine  
3-monooxygenase
- Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
  - inactivation by reduced pterins  
(rat), 117, 894

## U

- Ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase
  - antimycin A-insensitive in chroma-  
tophores, purification and prop-  
erties (*Rhodospseudomonas*  
*sphaeroides*), 112, 450
  - cytochrome c interaction, role of  
carboxyl groups (bovine heart),  
116, 272
- Ubiquinone
  - azido derivatives, synthesis,  
biological activity, 113, 477
- Ubiquinone-cytochrome c oxidoreductase,  
see Ubiquinol-cytochrome c  
reductase
- Ubiquinone 8
  - conversion from 2-octaprenylphenol by  
hydroxylating system of membrane-  
bound cytochrome *O* and cytoplas-  
mic cytochrome c reductase  
(*Escherichia coli*), 111, 830
- UDP-glucose
  - in adenocarcinoma cells, decrease  
during glucose starvation (hu-  
man), 110, 371
- UDPglucuronosyltransferase
  - activity with p-nitrophenol substrate,  
induction by ethanol, comparison  
with phenobarbital and 3-methyl-

- cholanthrene induction (rabbit  
hepatic microsomes), 111, 219
- stimulation by choline-deficient diet,  
mechanism (rat hepatic micro-  
somes), 114, 418
- Ultraviolet (uv)
  - damaged simian virus 40 minichromo-  
somes, DNA repair endonuclease  
activity, 113, 309
- DNA-chromosomal protein crosslinking  
(HeLa cells), 114, 767
- DNA photoproduct induction, compari-  
son in developing forespores  
(*Bacillus megaterium*, *B. subti-*  
*lis*), 113, 618
- effect on deoxynucleoside triphosphate  
pools (Chinese hamster V79  
cells), 114, 458
- induced changes in deoxynucleoside  
triphosphate pools, kinetics,  
effect on DNA synthesis measure-  
ments (Chinese hamster ovary),  
116, 1064
- inhibition of
  - DNA excision repair associated with  
cell membrane fluidity changes  
(*Escherichia coli*), 110, 609
  - replication, dTTP increase and  
dCTP decrease (Chinese hamster  
ovary cells), 114, 34
  - trimethionine uptake, irreversible,  
with photoaffinity label (*Candida*  
*albicans*) 110, 884
- long wavelength, with 8-methoxy-  
psoralen, differential inhibition  
of DNA, RNA, and protein synthe-  
sis (L1210 cells), 112, 965
- mediated SOS system induction, cellu-  
lar ATP pool evolution (*Escheri-*  
*chia coli*), 117, 556
- mutation induction by DNA crosslinks  
(*Deinococcus radiodurans*), 112,  
458
- Urea
  - effect on progesterone receptors  
(chick oviduct), 114, 479
- Urease
  - nickel K edge, X-ray absorption  
spectra, comparison with model  
compounds (jack bean), 112, 279
- Uremia
  - ionophorous fraction in plasma,  
normal urine comparison (human),  
111, 326
- Uridine-5'-monophosphate
  - from 4-thiouridine-5'-monophosphate  
in tRNA, induction by enzyma-  
tically generated excited mole-  
cules (*Escherichia coli*), 117, 923
- Uridine transport
  - nitrobenzylthioinosine-insensitive  
component in lymphoblastoid and

## Subject Index

- leukemia cells (human, murine), 110, 417
- Urine  
platelet-activating factor in newborns and adults (human), 113, 51
- Urokinase  
interaction with Na-benzoyl-L-arginine amide, effect on specific SS bond reduction (human), 112, 754
- Uteroglobulin  
amino acid sequence, homology with rat prostatic binding protein (rabbit), 114, 325  
synthesis, regulation during prolonged progesterone administration (immature rabbit uterus), 115, 1015
- UTP (uridine 5'-triphosphate)  
GTP-dependent stimulation of initiation complex formation with initiation factor (*Streptomyces aureofaciens*), 114, 222
- V
- Vacidin  
and lipid vesicle interaction, circular dichroism spectroscopy, 116, 520
- Valproic acid  
effect on fatty acid oxidation (isolated rat hepatocytes), 115, 730
- Vanadate  
facilitation of [<sup>3</sup>H]ouabain binding to Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, ouabain binding site determination in small muscle biopsies (rat), 111, 319  
insulin-like effect on adipocytes, stimulation of glycogen synthase and phosphorylation of 95,000-dalton insulin receptor subunit (rat), 113, 80
- Vanadium ions  
inhibition of Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>-ATPase, and electrogenic (Na<sup>+</sup>, K<sup>+</sup>) pump, bleomycin effects (rat brain, skeletal muscle), 116, 783
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide (VIP)  
in brain and gastrointestinal tract during postnatal development, radioimmunoassay (rat), 112, 891  
induction of cAMP accumulation in pancreatic adenocarcinoma cells during differentiation in culture (human), 111, 958
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide receptors  
cAMP response in pancreatic adenocarcinoma cells, increase during differentiation in culture (human), 111, 958
- Vasoactive peptides  
purification from Murphy-Sturm lymphosarcoma acid protease action on rat plasma kininogen, 112, 621
- Vasopressin  
-like hormones, multigene family (*Macropus fuliginosus* pituitary gland), 116, 258  
-receptor complexes, ligand-stabilized, solubilization from plasma membrane (bovine kidney, rat liver), 116, 91
- [Lys<sup>8</sup>]Vasopressin  
identification (*Macropus fuliginosus* posterior pituitary gland), 116, 258
- [Phe<sup>8</sup>]Vasopressin  
identification (*Macropus fuliginosus* posterior pituitary gland), 116, 258
- Verapamil  
enhancement of plasmid DNA-mediated transformation of mouse cells by gene for herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase, 110, 783  
inhibition of A23187-induced macrophage production of prostaglandins and cAMP, mechanism (rat), 114, 248
- Vesicular stomatitis virus  
HeLa cell infection, effect of microinjected human interferon  $\beta$ , 110, 155  
neutralized, host cell binding, phosphatidylserine effect (rabbit), 114, 774  
NS protein, specific noncovalent binding of GDP, inhibition by ATP, 114, 138  
released from interferon-treated cells, low infectivity mechanism, glycoprotein deficiency role (human, murine), 117, 161  
ribonucleoprotein, virus production and release after microinjection (vero cells), 116, 1160
- Vibrio alginolyticus*  
mutants defective in respiration-coupled Na<sup>+</sup> pump, isolation, 114, 113
- Vibrio cholera*  
furazolidone-induced prophage and filament formation, inhibition by chloramphenicol, 112, 1106
- Vimentin  
degradation by Ca<sup>2+</sup>-activated proteinase (calf lens), 116, 204
- Vinblastine  
inhibition of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase precursor mat-

## Subject Index

- uration (chicken embryo fibroblast), 115, 144
- Vincristine  
inhibition of mitochondrial aspartate aminotransferase precursor maturation (chicken embryo fibroblast), 115, 144
- Vinculin  
-binding proteins, high molecular weight, electroblot-overlay detection (various muscle, nonmuscle tissues), 116, 1026
- VIP, see Vasoactive intestinal peptide
- Virus  
infection, interferon and prostaglandins, antiviral action relationship (murine cells), 116, 442
- Virus replication  
effect of thromboxane synthetase inhibitors (human lung fibroblasts), 116, 264
- Viscometry  
DNA, effects of meso-tetra(4-N-methylpyridyl)porphine and  $Zn^{2+}$ ,  $Ni^{2+}$  derivatives, 113, 148
- Vitamin A  
as retinol or retinoic acid, collagen synthesis stimulation in corneal epithelial cell culture (rabbit), 114, 395
- Vitamin B  
phosphorylated, substrate for nucleosidediphosphatase, cluster analysis (rat hepatocyte Golgi fraction), 113, 178; erratum, 114, 1200
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>  
inactivation by nitrous oxide, effect on folate-dependent transformylases in purine synthesis (rat liver), 112, 327
- Vitamin D  
-binding proteins, carbohydrate chain, isolation and characterization (human), 117, 324
- Vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, see also Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
deficiency,  $\gamma$ -carboxyglutamic acid decrease in femoral bone and renal cortex (rat), 113, 294  
metabolites  
in epididymal tissues, 24,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> accumulation in cauda region (rat), 113, 982  
recognition by monoclonal antibody with high affinity to 1,25-dihydroxycholecalciferol, 112, 431  
production in cultured fibroblasts and keratinocytes (human), 115, 444
- Vitamin K  
-dependent  
carboxylation, diastereoisomeric  $\gamma$ -methylglutamic acid-containing pentapeptide substrates (rat hepatic microsomes), 113, 454  
proteins, warfarin-induced accumulation (rat), 114, 991
- Vitellogenin  
estrogen-induced synthesis, inhibition by tamoxifen, vitellogenin mRNA synthesis correlation (chicken liver), 112, 425  
forms I and II, differential responsiveness during primary and secondary estrogen stimulation (chicken liver, plasma), 112, 1049
- W
- Warfarin  
-induced accumulation of vitamin K-dependent proteins (rat), 114, 991
- Water  
-lipid interface, mediation of ionophore conformational change, 114, 632
- Water-oxidation system  
photoactivation,  $Ca^{2+}$  effect (dark-grown *Picea abies* chloroplasts), 116, 803
- Wheat germ agglutinin  
binding to O-(4-methylumbelliferyl)-glycosides, effect on fluorescence, 110, 926  
inhibition of Friend erythroleukemia cell differentiation induced by dimethyl sulfoxide, 110, 228
- Whey acidic protein  
mRNA 5'-terminal sequence, 18-S rRNA 3'-end interaction sites (mouse), 116, 167
- X
- Xanthine oxidase  
acetaldehyde aerobic oxidation, leukotriene inactivation by generated hydroxyl radicals, 110, 266  
fluorescent oxidation product of molybdenum cofactor, identification as thieno[2,3-g]pterine derivative (bovine milk), 111, 537

## Subject Index

XCP, see Factor X coagulant protein

X-ray absorption edge spectroscopy

Cu(I) determination in Cu complexes of T2D laccase (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 737

in EXAFS

region, binuclear Cu site in met T2D laccase and azide-bound derivative (*Rhus vernicifera*), 112, 737

and XANES regions, Ni in urease and model compounds, comparison, 112, 279

X-ray diffraction

molecular structure of protected analog of C-terminal dipeptide of gramicidin A, 112, 1056

X-ray microanalysis

elemental content in myocyte nuclei, cytoplasm, and mitochondria-enriched cytoplasm, comparison between Snell dwarf and normal mice, 114, 234

X rays

DNA repair induction, reconstitution phases (L1210 cells), 112, 1077

## Z

Zinc ions

binding, calmodulin and S100b protein (human brain), 114, 1138; erratum, 115, 769

-concanavalin A solutions,  $^{67}\text{Zn}$  NMR, 115, 22

Cu(II) or Ni(II) substitution, effect on aminopeptidase activity (*Aeromonas*), 114, 646

effect on methallothionein Stokes radius (rat liver), 114, 998

noncompetitive inhibition of dinucleosidetetraphosphatase, reversal by EDTA, kinetics, 113, 717

Zymogens

vitamin K-dependent plasma,  $\beta$ -hydroxyaspartic acid residue (bovine, human), 115, 8

Zymosan

induction of lysosomal hexosaminidase secretion by macrophages, mannose-glycoprotein receptor role (mouse), 113, 192

50087